## NEW ZEALAND

# LISTENER

JOURNAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND BROADCASTING SERVICE

Incorporating N.Z.

Val. 35, No. 889, Aug. 17, 1956

Programmes for August 20—26

Sixpence



If it's dry enough to get down the garden path, turn first to page 11

Look for the name

FELTEX

when you buy

**SLIPPERS** 



ADVANCE PROGRAMMES FROM ALL STATIONS



PRICE: £13.19.6

Now! An exciting new musical thrill awaits you at your local radio dealer—when you hear the new Collaro RC456 Record Changer—the first in New Zealand to offer FOUR speeds. Now you can play 33\frac{1}{3}, 45, 78 R.P.M. and 16\frac{2}{3} R.P.M. for 'talking books' records. Other features you will admire about this brand-new COLLARO changer include:—

MANUAL PLAY—Manual/Automatic switch — when placed in MANUAL position, changer is placed out of cycle. The STOP/START switch then only stops or starts the turntable and the pick-up can be placed on any part of the record without the AUTOMATIC STOP operating. When switch is placed on AUTOMATIC position the changer will operate and cycle normally.

NEW PICK-UP ARM—Of improved appearance the arm has been designed with greatly reduced resonance characteristics. Ball bearings with their associated resonances have been entirely eliminated.

PICK-UP LIFT MECHANISM—Immediate lift of pick-up when "Reject"

control is operated eliminates "running down" effect.

CONSTANT SPEED CHANGE CYCLE ON ALL RECORDS—
The change mechanism is driven directly from the motor, thus the drive to the turntable is not subjected to heavy loads during the changing cycle. The accurate driving surfaces of the pulleys are therefore preserved without wear or damage.

When you buy a radiogram be sure it is fitted with a Collaro changer for perfect record reproduction.

See and hear the new Collaro four-speed changer at your radio and electrical dealer's.

N.Z. Distributors:
RUSSELL IMPORT CO. LTD.
P.O. Box 102, Wellington.

C56-6

# Have you thought of this?

Have you ever thought that your family or a close friend may not be able to manage your affairs with the same success as yourself? Indeed, inexperience may cause the loss of much of the fruits of your labours. If however you appoint the Public Trustee your executor you will be entrusting your affairs to the care of highly qualified legal and trust officers, accountants, and farming experts with long experience in the administration of every kind of estate.

Offices and agencies throughout New Zealand (and a representative in London), combined with specialized local knowledge and attention in any emergency enable the Public Trustee to provide a service for you and yours that is unrivalled. Over 159,000 living testators have appointed the Public Trustee executor.

Make your will now with

## the PUBLIC TRUSTE?

as executor - and keep it up to date

There is no charge for this service

Offices throughout the Dominion

SAFETY

SERVICE

SOLIDITY



TRADE ENQUIRIES TO A. A. STICHBURY LTD., 8 GUTHRIE ST., WELLINGTON.

## NEW ZEALAND

Incorporating N.Z RADIO RECORD

Every Friday

DX Notes

Films.

EDITORIAL AND BUSINESS OFFICES:
Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place
Wellington, C.1
F.O. Box 6098.
Telephone No. 54-106.
Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington

AUGUST 17, 1956 CONTENTS Editorial Listening In To the Olympics Seventy-five Years of Band The Red Peril Victorian Romance Tested for Television -APRA and NZBS Sponsor Composers' Contest The Plain Man's Guide to Plain Gardening 11-12-13 14-15-16 Books -The King and I -Letters from Listeners -Open Microphone 20-21 NZBS Gardening Experts 21 The Week's Music 22-23 Radio Review

BROADCAST PROGRAMMES Monday to Sunday, Aug. 20-26 35-55

Happy to be Here - - School Holiday Programmes -

The Safety of Polic Vaccine -

"The Listener" Crossword -Shepherd's Calendar Ask Aunt Daisy -

Programme Guide

SUBSCRIPTIONS
OVERSEAS. — Twelve months (including OVERSEAS. — Twelve months (including postage), 30:WITHIN N.Z. (Special Rates, including postage)—It paid in advance at any Money Order Post Office—Twelve months, 26:-; six months, 13:-.
RENEWALS. — Two weeks' notice of renewal is required.
CHANGE OF ADDRESS. — Two weeks' notice required. Please give both the new and the old address.
ADVERTISING RATES
Terms on application to the Advertising Manager, "New Zealand Listener," P.O. Box 6098 Wellington, N.Z.

# Liquid tkread!

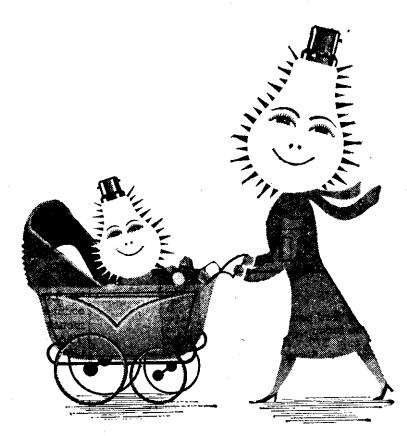
. Mends sox. kiddies' clothes, tears and burns in suits, in a few seconds. No more darning. Just squeeze it on. Wonderful for reinforcing nylons and making hats.

> Buy a Tube Tomorrow.

3/6 from Leading Stores Everywhere.

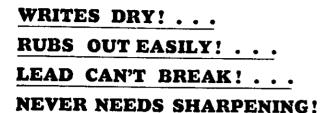
Trade enquiries to-

MENDA LTD. Box 734, Hamilton. An Osram Lamp is mother's treasure Her well-lit home's a constant pleasure





product The General Electric Co. Ltd. [Makers of the famous Osram fluorescent tubes]





Makes ordinary lead pencils obsolete! Get one today . . . wonderful value at only 5/9. Available at Stationers and Stores every-

Lead can't break . . . it's LIQUID! Guaranteed Refills always available.

Wholesale Inquiries to your regular Wholesaler or direct to the N.Z. Factory Agents: The D. J. Robertson Company Ltd., P.O. Box 242, Timaru.

## Oxford Books for Children

Here are some new titles, to be published shortly:

Once in Royal David's City - 10/6 -For young children Scandinavian Folk Tales 12/6 For all ages Animal Doctor (Career Book) -9/6 Age 12 and upward Elephants of Sargabal: Guillot 9/6 Ages 9-12

Pippi Goes on Board - - -8/6 Ages 6-10 Tim All Alone: Ardizzone 9/6 A Picture History of U.S.A. - -12/6 -

Orders placed with your bookseller now will be dispatched immediately supplies arrive in New Zealand.

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

G.P.O. BOX 185, WELLINGTON

## *NEW ZEALAND LISTENER*

Every Friday

Price Sixpence

## **AUGUST 17, 1956**

Editorial and Business Offices: Hope Gibbons Building, Inglewood Place, Wellington, C.1.

P.O. Box 6098.

Telegraphic Address: "Listener," Wellington.

Telephone 54-106.

## East and West of Suez

by President Nasser has proyoked a crisis which, in spite of immediate tensions and dangers, may still have good results. If the event is studied purely as a question of international law, there is no difficulty in showing that Egypt has a legal right to control a waterway within her own territory. She has no moral right to break an agreement, but morality in international affairs is a sub-: ject about which it may be better to remain silent. Expropriation is always a drastic measure. It is an assertion of sovereignty which will continue to be made while countries owe much of their development to foreign capital. In Egypt, however, the situation goes further than that.

If a country expropriates oil wells or any other asset built up by foreign enterprise, the loss is confined to the company whose money is invested in the project. The seizure of the Suez Canal affects every maritime nation in the world. This channel across the isthmus between Asia and Africa looks from the air like a long and narrow ditch, with a sprinkling of tov ships precariously afloat on the sand; but it links the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, and opens the historic gateway between Europe and Asia. If a ship is unable to steam 100 miles through Egyptian territory, it must make a voyage of thousands of miles around the continent of Africa. To deny access to the canal, is in effect to deny access to the Mediterranean or the Indian Ocean; and this power is too great to be in the hands of a single government—especially the government of a weak country already committed to doubtful policies among the tensions of the Middle East.

Colonel Nasser has given the usual assurances. The canal will be open to every nation (except Israel?), and there is nothing to fear: such words as "honour" and

THE seizure of the Suez Canal "obligation" come smoothly from his tongue. But assurances are a weariness and waste of time when they are given by a man whose use of power has the too-familiar trend of dictatorship. The circumstances of the take-over make it impossible to have any confidence in the President's methods and intentions. Colonel Nasser made his announcement immediately after the United States and Britain had decided not to help Egypt to build the Aswan High Dam. It is unlikely that a shrewd and ruthless politician would seize the canal simply as an act of retaliation. A dictator in a poor country needs money. and must take risks to get it. His action has precipitated a crisis which might have been postponed by British-American financial aid for Aswan, but which had to come eventually.

In the last century the world was a long way from adopting ideas that are now embodied in the Charter of United Nations; but even then it was recognised that the Suez Canal must be subject to international agreement. The nine nations who signed a convention at Constantinople in 1888 declared that the canal should be free and open "to every vessel of commerce or war, without distinction of flag." Since then the peacetime value of the canal has grown with trade, and especially with the flow of oil from Arabian wells. Something has been said of counter-measures -- larger tankers for the Cape route, for instance, and even a new canal through Israel and Jordan. But there can be no security in world trade while this central waterway is at the mercy of power politics. A new canal, apart from the cost and delay, would be an expedient which might merely transfer the difficulties to a different area. Sooner or later it has to be decided how rights and facilities that belong to the world (and in particular the Suez Canal) can best be controlled for the common good.

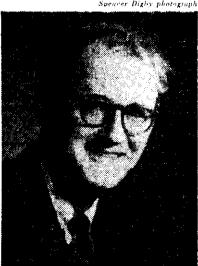
## LISTENING IN TO THE OLYMPICS

casting, the Hon. R. M. Algie, at the use of the transmitthe weekend made a statement on NZBS plans to cover the Olympic Games at Melbourne in late November and early December, The plans include exclusive use of an Australian transmitter to broadcast commentaries and reports from New Zealand and other Englishspeaking Games commentators. Broadcasts from the station -VLR, Melbourne -will be beamed to Makara Radio, and relayed by New Zealand stations. Many events will be broadcast "live" by Main National Stations while they are actually taking place, and others will be covered by eye-witness reports. Delayed commentaries will be broadcast where two or more events of wide interest to New Zealand listeners are being held at the same time, Broadcasts from Commercial stations will include digest programmes and results summaries, as well as some direct commentaries.

The Head Office Sports Officer, Lance Cross, told The Listener this week that the Australian Broadcasting Commission had made available to the NZBS two small stedios in the Broadcasting Centre at the main Olympic stadium and four relay lines daily from any four sports arenas chosen by the NZBS. The ABC line carrying Games programmes will also feed into the studios. Technicians for the small studios (which will contain recording and editing facilities), for Station VLR, and at the four relay points, and a shorthand typist and typing facilities, will be provided by



Speacer Digby photograph



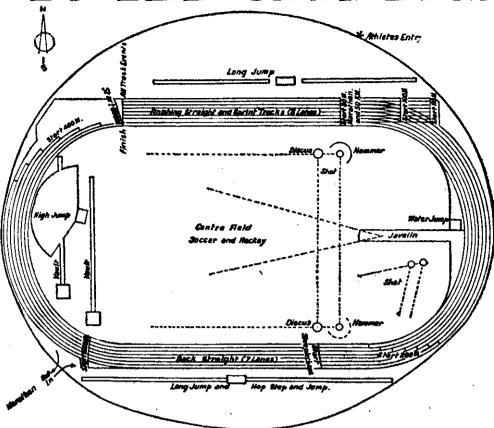
Spencer Digby photograph N.Z. LISTENER, AUGUST 17, 1956.

ter and other facilities. for which no charge is being made, the NZBS has undertaken to provide a continuous transmission from Station VLR even when Olympic programmes are not being broadcast. As announced by the Minister, New Zealand, with other English - speaking countries, will contribute to a pool of Olympic programmes and so wile have the right, for example, to make use of commentaries by BBC broadcasters as well as commentaries for the ABC home service.

"The whole of the second floor of the new stand at the main Olympic stadium will be occupied by small studios into which lines from other grounds will be fed," Mr. Cross said. fed," "Altogether 43 countries will be represented by a broadcasting staff about 140, and although other countries will have time rationed on Australia's overseas transmitters, we've been told that the BBC, for example, will be sending a

team of 12, including two television representatives. Among other broadcasting teams, Japan will send 10, the United States six, Korea, Holland and Rumania five each, Czechoslovakia four, Holland and Indonesia three each, and South Africa two."

Mr. Cross said that commentators at the main stadium would be accommodated on top of the main stand-an excellent position overlooking the finishing line and giving a good view of the main straight and the whole arena. "Commentators, each with a technician alongside him, will be equipped with lip microphones, so that there's very little chance that one man's comment-ary will be heard on his neighbour's line. However, just to make sure that any interference of that sort is not a



PLAN for the main stadium track and field events at the Melbourne Olympic Games.

distraction, either to the commentators or to listeners, English-speaking radio reporters will be separated from one another by foreign language reporters.

### Letters from Listeners will be found this week on pages 18 and 19

Official results--judges' placings, times, and so on-will be flashed to commentators on a television screen. Crowd effects from all grounds will be fed into the studios and controlled by the technician sitting alongside the commentator.

Mr. Cross, who is well known to listeners as a cricket commentator, and as one of the team which in the 1953-54 Summer broadcast from the Wellington Post Office a bail-by-ball commentary on the cricket Tests between New Zealand and South Africa, will lead the NZBS team of five to cover the Games. Other members of the team will be Brian Russ, Senior Sports Announcer at Wellington, and formerly District Sports Officer at Dunedin; Bob Irvine, Announcer-in-Charge at 2ZA, who was heard in commentaries on games played against the Springboks at Palmerston North, Wellington and Masterton; Ashley Lewis, Programme Officer, Head Office, formerly of Christchurch, and a member of the mobile NZBS Royal Tour team; and Winston McCarthy, commentator under contract to the NZBS, who, with Lance Cross, covered the Vancouver Empire Games for New Zealand listeners.

THE NZBS radio team for the Olympic Games: Left, Lance Cross; below (left to right), Ashley Lewis, Bob Irvine, Brian Russ, and Winston McCarthy







N.P.S. photograph

## 75 Years of **Band Music**

1881 ... Work began on the Panama Canal. Another Czar of Russia was assassinated. Chief Sitting Bull surrendered at Fort Buford. There was a severe earthquake in Wellington. Christchurch opened a telephone exchange, and Admiral Aslamhexoff, with one Russian warship, visited Auckland. Down in Dunedin, without much preliminary flimflam, a meeting was held in Conroy's Hotel at which one of New Zealand's most famous brass bands was formed. Now that the Imperial Russian Navy and Chief Sitting Bull are no more, the facade of Wellington has been changed under the impact of several more recent shocks, and Christchurch has a telephone exchange which is a little more up-to-date, it's good to see that Dunedin's Kaikorai Brass Band (Inc.) still makes music under its original name, 75 years on.

Kaikorai's first conductor was Mr. T. Chapman, and the last surviving member of that foundation group in Conroy's Hotel, Mr. Alex Haigh, died only last year. This month, a number of anniversary functions for old Kaikorai bandsmen and their supporters are taking place in Dunedin, and the band itself will give a recital from 4YA on Wednesday, August 22, at 7.30 p.m.

The first uniforms, in which the band posed so proudly in the Dunedin of 1898 (see picture below) were of the "hussar" style. They were covered in braid across the front of the tunic and capped by a neat pill-box. In 1884, E. Stratton was appointed conductor, and he took the band to its first major contest in Dunedin in 1885. It gained third place. Next year, at Oamaru, Kaikorai came fifth. The following year, on the eve of the contest, Mr. Stratton told the band he could not go to Invercargili with them, for business reasons; but they carried on without a conductor. played a tuneful Dorothy selection, and won second place. It was at this contest, medals not then being awarded to soloists, that H. Pettitt (euphonium) won section and was awarded a pair of boots. In 1894, Kaikorai became New Zealand's Champion Band, a position



THE present conductor, N. A. Thorn (right), and (above) a recent photograph of the band: Left to right—Back row, J. Dickinson, L. G. Rush, R. E. Fay, J. L. Dawson, A. R. C. Taylor, F. Knopp, C. L. Joyce. Third row, W. E. Willers, N. J. Wilson, G. J. Gallagher, N. F. MacDonald, C. W. Rush, A. M. Campbell, J. E. Lanham (deputy-conductor), H. Derbie. Second row, W. T. Murphy (drum-major), B. A. Gordon, H. J. Morgan, S. S. Robinson, C. R. Calverley, A. R. Joyce, W. M. Archibald. Front row, B. J. Thorn, N. P. Roberts (secretary), B. N. Bain (treasurer), S. L. Wood (president), N. A. Thorn, Miss P. Westland (accompanist), R. R. MacDonald (deputy-conductor), T. T. Cairns, M. S. F. Blackie

hard to dislodge them over the years.

In 1902 G. B. Laidlaw, a successful Scottish conductor, was persuaded to stay in Dunedin and succeed Mr. Stratton. The following year, seven members of the Band were selected to tour England and Wales with the New Zealand Band, though only five of them were eventually able to go.

After winning the national championship at Palmerston North in 1904 (for which the famous musical firm of Boosey and Hawkes presented the soloists' gold medals), and the North and South Island Championships in 1907, the Kaikorai players went to the 1908 contest in Ballarat, Australia. By 1920, Mr. Laid-

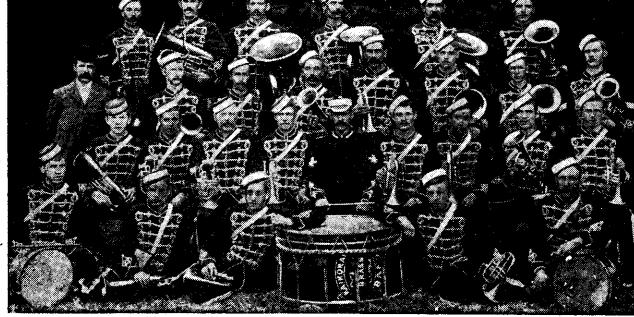
from which other bands have found it law had died, and Hilmer Davie, champion horn player and drum major, succeeded him. In the band at this time were Messrs. Schnack and Dixon, who both later conducted champion bands, and A. Homer, eventually elected to the national executive of the Brass Bands' Association.

Two other later conductors were E. Franklin and T. Kirk-Burnnand, Mr. Kirk-Burnnand conducting the band when it celebrated its 50th anniversary. Even during the difficult war years the band carried on, and in 1946, its conductor (H. H. Osborne), entered a band which consisted largely of boys in the A grade section at Christchurch, thus maintaining the Kaikorai tradition of



participation-though not without criticism. In 1950 a 27-year-old conductor, N. A. Thorn, was appointed, and during his term the band has won the national championship three times, has come second once and third once. They won the quickstep five years in succession, the hymn test four times. They won the street march twice and came second twice. (On the other year it was not

While the band is a youthful one, the length of service of most of its members is at least ten years. The soloists, J. Lanham (cornet), S. Robinson (trombone), R. MacDonald (euphonium), and B. Gordon (horn), are all still in their late twenties, yet have played for the band for at least sixteen years each. With such soundness of wind and limb, the Kaikorai Brass Band is almost sure to celebrate, in 1981, as a very spry centenarian indeed.



ONE of the earliest Kaikorai Band photographs-the band of 1898: Left to right-Back row, R. Pettitt, J. Flint, J. Davie, H. Pettitt, A. Millar, P. Don. Second row, J. Wilson (hon. sec.), A. Webster, W. Bevan, E. Ferry, W. Wakelyn, L. Mc-Connell, W. Kennedy, H. Davie. Third row, D. Whelan, J. Scott, W. Irvine, G. Whole, E. Stratton. (bandmaster), E. Kerr, D. Cunningham, D. Ross, J. Patterson. Front row, F. Davie, W. Henderson, A. Don, A. Thomson, F. Wilson

## THERED PERIL

"FREIGHTER No. 2 calling Discovery, Freighter No. 2 calling Discovery. For God's sake answer.'

"Jet, that can't be Freighter No. 2. She's a million miles in front of us." "You're right, Lemmy. But what else

can it be? "I dunno, Jet, but there's something mighty funny going on around here.'

BY that time we are dancing up and down yelling advice to the space adventurers to answer the Freighter, or wake up, or do something anyway just to end the suspense. But we forget that to them, this space adventuring is being done in a detached fashion, scientifically as well as physically. We are in a position to say, "I told you so," if someone walked into the space ship on fifteen tentacles, but then, we are conditioned to expect the worst, and the worst usually happens, especially on Mars.

"And so Man's first trip to Mars was over. But it marked only the beginning of Man's dealing with that fiery planet. The invasion of Earth did indeed begin two years later-thirteen years before it was intended-no doubt, after their plans had become known the Martians thought it best to strike immediatelyand the first ships of the Martia, invasion fleet landed in Asia on September 23, 1973. But that is another story."

With these ominous words, spoken by Doc Matthews, the last serial section of Journey Into Space came to a halt. Charles Chilton, writer and producer of the series, introducing the new serial World in Peril in the BBC Radio Times, gave what is essential to all serialaddicts—an outline of the story so far.

"Jet Morgan, you will remember, left the Moon for Mars with a fleet of nine space ships, in 1971, in which year the planet was closer to the Earth than it had been since 1956. The journey was to have taken two years; six months travelling to the planet, one year exploring its surface, and another six months in which to reurn. In fact, Jet and his ships, or what was left of them, were back on the Moon in little over a

"Neither Jet nor any members of his crew expected to find life on Mars-except, perhaps, a few simple forms of plants. How wrong they were. There's life up there all right. Mars is ruled by highly intelligent beings and in-habited by Earthmen, people who have been captured by the Martians who, i apparently, visit the Earth periodically."

After two months on Mars, Jet had lost more of his ships and crews in brushes with Earthmen under Martian control, and had narrowly escaped, together with Lemmy and Mitch, the prospect of becoming a zombie under the invisible Martians' control.

In the new series, World in Peril, we take up the adventures of Jet, Lemmy, Doc, Mitch and the other survivors, at the point where they have just returned from Mars to the lunar rocketship base. Here they are detained for interrogation concerning their reports of a highly-developed form of life on the Red Planet, and their frightening discovery that a Martian invasion of the Earth is planned.

Some weeks later, after strange incidents have occurred on Earth, Jet Morgan and his crew leave under sealed orders for Mars to discover more about the peril that threatens Earth.



JET MORGAN and his crew: From left, Mitch (Stephen Mitchell), played by Don Sharp; Jet (Andrew Faulds), Lemmy Barnet (Alfie Bass) and Doc Matthews (Guy Kingsley Poynter)

In The World in Peril, Andrew Faulds again plays the captain, Jet Morgan, with Guy Kingsley Poynter as the Canadian, Doc Matthews. Stephen Mitchell (Mitch) is played by an Australian, Don Sharp, and the part of

David Jacobs is responsible for the voices of the other characters in the adventure.

The music, which plays an important part in creating the atmosphere and

Lemmy is now filled by Alfie Bass. 'mood of Journey Into Space, is composed and conducted by Van Phillips.

World in Peril, now running from 3YZ and 4YZ, will begin from the YA stations in the week beginning August 27. 1YA. August 31; 2YA, August 28 (repeated August 29); 3YA and 4YA, August 30.

## ROMANO ICTORIAN

THE GOLDEN BUTTERFLY, by Walter Besant and James Rice, first appeared in 1877 as a novel. It has now been adapted by Howard Agg for the BBC as a ten-part radio serial, and will be heard in the Main National Programme at 3.0 p.m. beginning Sunday, August 26. It has been produced by Val Gielgud and Audrey Cameron.

In many ways, The Golden Butterfly seems like a conventional late Victorian novel. There is the innocent and almost too-good-to-be-true heroine and the missing will; the selfish and marblefaced society beauty with a secret past; the eccentric American millionaire, and the poor, brave young hero. But however conventional the ingredients, Val Gielgud considers the treatment of this little-known novel to be both original and charming. He suggests that its survival is due to "the ingenuity of its construction and the originality and charm of its characterisation." It is a book, he says, containing the nicest balance of plot, humour and people.

The title of the serial relates to a treasured luck-bringer which an American oil-king keeps in a glass box bearing the inscription, "If this golden butterfly fall and break/Farewell the Luck of Gilead P. Beck." The oil-king (played by James McKechnie) is a magnanimous, egotistical fellow who dispenses his millions on an abortive humanitarian enterprise, and is invince.

ibly amiable in spite of all discomforts. Norman Shelley plays Joseph Jagenal, the lawyer who is guardian to the young heiress, Phillis Fleming (Prunella Scales); Godfrey Kenton and Jeffrey Segal play Joseph's two middle-aged, dilettante brothers, Humphrey and Cornelius; Barbara Couper is heard as the



JAMES McKECHNIE

wealthy socialite, Victoria Cassilis, who is to initiate Phillis into Society; and Mary O'Farrell is the charming and elderly Agatha L'Estrange, Roland Dunquerque, Phillis's young admirer, is played by Geoffrey Matthews.

If this tale of the wealthy heiress in

the middle of changing guardians-a frenetic business when carried out according to Victorian rules-seems complicated, at least it does sort itself out before long.



BBC photographs VAL GIELGUD

# Tested for Television

HELEN COX tells the story of a New Zealand sponge-cake

\*\*EAR something you'll feel comfortable and attractive in," they said when they gave me the audition date, "but it must not be either black or white." So I decided on an outfit that would be businesslike enough for a cooking demonstration and yet attractive enough for me to feel comfortable in. Yellow being my favourite colour, it was natural that I should make a beeline for a smart plain matching blouse and skirt in that colour that was displayed in the Sports Section at Swan and Edgars in Piccadilly Circus. It fitted perfectly and was just what I had in mind, so I felt that one important part of my television audition was satisfactorily accounted for.

For the demonstration I had promised to make a New Zealand sponge cake. One only needs to be away for a very short time to realise that those high, light, moist sponge cakes so dear to the New Zealand woman are not generally known in other parts of the world. To people in other countries a sponge cake is something made with eggs, sugar and flour and no butter. But New Zealanders have found an ingenious way of including butter in their light sponge cakes—thus giving unconscious expression to a trend which can be called national. Other nations have their "Butter Cakes" and "Victoria Sandwiches," but they come into a different category altogether.

I decided to take one of these sponge cakes to the audition, so I made the best I possibly could, then dolled it up with whipped cream and strawberries (between and on top). It looked wonderful, and as I lowered it carefully into a tin I thought to myself, "This'll rock 'em!" (It did.)

Came the 26th of June and at the

eppointed time I arrived at Lime Grove Studios complete with cake and all the props needed for the demonstration. In the dressing-room I found the other two candidates, who were also to have auditions that afternoon. They were sitting in silence in front of the rows of mirrors, and both were looking as though they were sorry they ever came. One was a girl from the Cordon Bleu,

which is considered to be the most im-

portant Cooking School in London (an off-shoot from a French school), and the other was a Dutch woman. We had rather a long wait in that dressing room, because the studio staff had gone off late to lunch, and were therefore late back. We were told that we would be made up in dark tan and possibly with green lipstick! At last the word came through that the staff had returned and soon one of the producer's assistants appeared to guide us to the

studio. We were still not made up.

Lime Grove Studios are a conglomeration of old buildings and old houses all
joined together, and to get from one
part to another meens a long and tortuous walk along corridors, across open
companionways up and down old striccases and through many doors. However,

even a walk around Lime Grove can come to an end if one's guide knows the way, and at last we came to the torture chamber. This is quite an awesome place. About three floors must have been hacked out to provide the great height needed for lights and equipment, and the floor space is proportionately large. There were innumerable sets of very bright lights, some away up aloft and some lower down, also several huge cameras and other equipment. All were served with miles of cables and wires sprawling all over

the place, and I felt that one would need to be a magician to manage them with any semblance of order.

The numbers of producers, producers' assistants, floor managers and technicians were rather bewildering, but as I was to be the first to be auditioned, and I had only a few moments to make my preparations, I hadn't much time to examine them. Unfortunately, pressure of time also prevented us from having our bizarre make-up, which was rather disappointing. I was shown a table on which there was an electric egg-beater and one or two other things that I had requested, and while I quickly made a

few preparations and also set down my lovely strawberry sponge cake (oodles of cream!) one of the producers came up and gave me a few last moment hints. "Don't talk as though you're giving a lecture to an audience," she said, "just remember that you're talking to one person sitting at home in a chair." The floor manager and a male producer then came up to tell me about the cameras. "This," said one of them, pointing to a large camera poised right

in front of me, "is the camera you will be talking at, and this one over there," pointing to another camera on my right, "is the one that will show close-ups of what you are doing." Someone else came up and repeated this, so I thought it must be rather important. (Actually, during the demonstration I hadn't the faintest idea which camera was on me and when!)

While the technicians were training the lights on me and the floor managers were giving their last-minute instructions, I hastily whizzed my eggs and sugar on the beater and set things out as well as I could in the time. How I envied the other two domonstrators, who had plenty of time to make their

preparations. Now the time was nigh and the floor manager called for complete silence. He then turned to me and gave me a signal to start. I had my opening lines off pat, and my strawberry sponge to back me up, and in no time all nervousness had gone. Again I had proved something that I had always believed and that is that excessive preparation for a broadcast does not make one stale, but on the contrary has the effect of making one sound more spontaneous and natural. There are sufficient obstacles to overcome to take the edge off one's confidence without adding un-

certainty of lines into the bargain. I began my television audition by directing attention to the strawberry and cream sponge, then said that New Zealand women took great pride in making these cakes, and they were never really satisfied with their cooking unless they could turn out a perfect one. "And to be perfect," I continued, "these sponge cakes must rise very high-they must rise quite evenly, no bumps and no hollows, and when cut they must have a

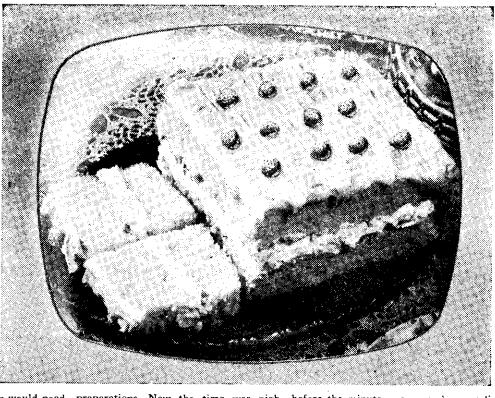
fine texture, not dry or coarse, but moist and very light and fluffy."

After a little more of this preliminary chatter I started to demonstrate the making of the cake, and also explain the recipe. The audition was to last only six minutes, so I knew that I would not be able to complete the whole demonstration. But this is the usual time allowed and apparently it is sufficient for the producers to make their judgment. The electric egg-beater had fluffed the eggs and sugar to a lovely thick light foam, and I was just adding the flour when the floor manager signalled that I had only one more minute. left. So I had only time to add a little of the hot water and butter mixture

before the minute was up and my audition was over.

Unknown to me; several producers and also the head of the Women's Sessions, Miss Doreen Stephens, had been hiding up aloft and watching the audition on a television screen up there. They came down afterwards and expressed approval and Miss Stephens promised me a real appearance some time in the autumn. She then said, "There seem to be anxious eyes on your There certainly were, All the technicians were standing staring at the cake, so I at once started to cut it into pieces. In a matter of seconds the men were around me, and in the winking of an eye all that was left on the plate were a couple of very small crumbs. Never have I seen a cake disappear so quickly! Their enthusiasm was enormous and I shouldn't be surprised if it were the cause of a few more candidates for emigration to New Zealand! They all wanted to know when I was coming again, and several were most anxious to have the recipe.

But time was pressing and the next audition was due to begin. The girl from the Cordon Bleu had everything ready and at the signal for silence, off they went. She was doing a poached fish with sauce and all went well and smoothly. She was very efficient and I am sure will qualify. The third demonstrator was then bidden to do her audition, and this also was an efficient performance. She showed how to do stuffed cabbage leaves in the Dutch way. When this was over, we were all hustled quickly out of the studio, and we had quite a scurry to gather together all our props. I got to the door, when I suddenly remembered my cake plate. I dashed back for it, and was very amused to see several of the technicians standing with anxious expressions on their faces looking at the cake batter that I had left uncooked. "Do you think we could cook it?" they cried after me as I fled after the others and out of the studio. Whether they did cook it and what the result was I have not yet discovered, but there was no doubt that they were extremely impressed with that New Zealand sponge





HELEN COX

8



# APRA and NZBS Sponsor Composers' Contest

WILLIAM YATES, Director of Broadcasting: Work of high quality can mean more than a prize

HE NZBS in collaboration with APRA (the Australasian Performing Right Association) have pleasure in announcing the details of a competition which is to be held for works by New Zealand composers. The competition is open to all persons with New Zealand citizenship, wherever domiciled, and will close at 12 noon on Friday, March 29, 1957.

The competition will be in three sections. The first is for a composition for brass band with a performing time of 7-10 minutes. No restriction will be placed on the form of the composition, which may consist of one or more movements. Entries must be submitted in full brass band score, but band parts are not required.

The second section is for a ballad for solo voice, with pianoforte accompaniment. The words must be of New Zealand authorship, and either published or unpublished words may be used.

Finally a third section provides for a work for solo pianoforte, with a performing time of four to five minutes. This work must be suitable for performance in a public or broadcast recital.

The main conditions of the competition are summarised in the panel on this page, but entrants will need to obtain entry forms, which have fuller details. These can be had from all NZBS stations, from branches of Charles Begg and Co., the music departments of the University Colleges, and representatives of the Music Teachers' Federation, In Australia, the ABC will have forms, and in London, both New Zealand House and the magazine Musical Times.

#### Second Contest

A second competition is planned which will close towards the end of 1957. The sections in this competition will be: (a) Work for full orchestra; (b) art song cycle (New Zealand lyrics); (c) light orchestral composition.

APRA is a non-profit making organisation, which acts as attorneys and trustees for composers, authors and publishers of music. This is a rather im-

there is an APRA Music Foundationa committee of musicians who read manuscripts submitted to them and pen. It can be offered to publishers, opportunities for performance may be and others who may be interested. APRA has works held in libraries in London, Paris, New York, Washington, Rome and Madrid, and these facilities are increasing all the time.

To find out about APRA's part in this competition The Listener called to see A. E. Rolfe, attorney for the association in New Zealand. Mr. Rolfe was very enthusiastic about it.

personal definition of their work, for composers who join APRA find that the facilities of a world-wide organisation are there to help them. In Australia offer opinions. If a work is recommended by them many things can hapsought, or copies of the score may be deposited in APRA's overseas libraries, where it can be inspected by conductors

A. E. ROLFE, APRA'S New Zealand attorney: "Our object is to find composers

who are really first-class"

"Our object is to try to find composers who are really first-class by any standard," he said. "If we succeed, then APRA Music Foundation will examine the manuscript with the object of making it available internationally.

"We realise that composers here have not the advantages of composers in Britain and America, and therefore all the efforts of APRA are directed towards assisting them to become known. In the past the NZBS has always been interested in helping composers, and from time to time has commissioned works. We have some fine orchestral composers in this country, among them Douglas Lilburn, Dorothea Franchi, Doris Shepherd, Thomas Gray and Ashley Heenan."

#### Only One Reservation

The value of the combination of the two organisations is that the NZBS can publicise the works by broadcasting them, and APRA can go a stage further by making the actual scores available for possible performance, recording or publishing. Mr. Rolfe made one reservation about the competition, however.

"It must be clearly understood," he said, "that even the winner of such a competition may not necessarily be accepted by the APRA Music Foundation, but we hope we will be successful in discovering works worthy of this."

At the present time works of short duration stand the best chance of finding their way into overseas symphonic programmes. "If some APRA-sponsored works can be heard then longer works are more likely to be asked for on the strength of the success of the smaller ones," said Mr. Rolfe.

The lot of the New Zealand composer, he went on, had improved in the last few years. "We're doing everything we can to help them; now it is for the composers to show us what they can do. APRA, and I'm sure I speak for the

### MAIN CONDITIONS

- 1. The competition is open to all persons with New Zealand citizenship wherever domiciled.
- 2. Closing date is 12 noon on Friday, March 29, 1957.
- 3. The competition is in the following sections:
  - (a) Composition for bross band (7-10 minutes).
  - (b) Ballad for solo voice with pianoforte accompaniment, to words of N.Z. authorship.
  - (c) Work for solo pianoforte (4-5 minutes).
- 4. Prizes will be as follows: Section A-first prize £100, second prize £50; Section Bfirst prize £50; Section C-first prize £50.
- 5. There is no entry fee, and more than one entry may be submitted in any one section.
- 6. The music must not have been published, recorded, broadcast, or publicly performed before the competition result is announced.

NZBS, too, will be thrilled if we can find something of outstanding merit."

#### Director's Comments

"Yes, certainly Mr. Rolfe speaks for the Broadcasting Service also when he expresses his eager wish to find work of high quality through these competitions," said Mr. William Yates, Director of Broadcasting, when we asked him for his comments. "It might perhaps just be made a little clearer that composers who produce that work have more to look forward to than the prize and the credit attached to it. The rights of the Service are restricted to a short period, after which prize works earn fees every time they are played. And that, of course, is true not only for broadcasting but for any public performance in New Zealand. Performance overseas may be harder to obtain," Mr. Yates concluded, "but APRA and NZBS can both help in their own ways."



National Publicity Studios photograph

# New SPRAY-RITE



## UNIT DOSE BUBBLES

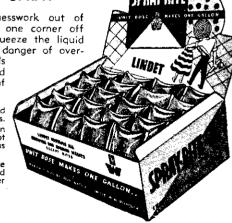
ONE CAPSULE MAKES ONE GALLON OF FULL STRENGTH SPRAY

Now you can take the guesswork out of garden spraying! Simply cut one corner off the Spray-rite bubble and squeeze the liquid into a gallon of water. No danger of overdosage. Three different kinds to combat common pests and diseases and boost growth of everything you plant!

LINDET: Controls all chewing and sucking insects except mites.

THIRAM: Controls Black Spot on roses and pip fruit, Brown Rot on stone fruit and Botrytus Rot on tomatoes.

GRO-STUF: A remarkable foliage fertiliser — should be sprayed every fortnight to make super plants.

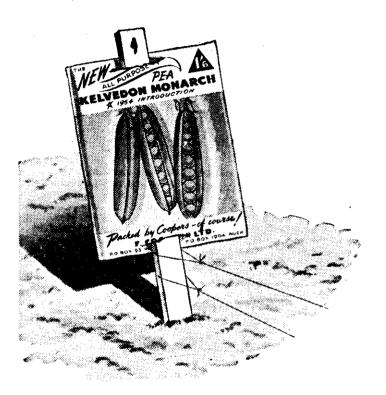


Get easy to use

## **SPRAY·RITE**

PRODUCT OF IVON WATKINS LIMITED

# A sure start towards PRIZE VEGETABLES



Every seed developed by Coopers has almost one hundred years of experience and research behind it. Every seed sold by Coopers is Government tested for purity and germination.

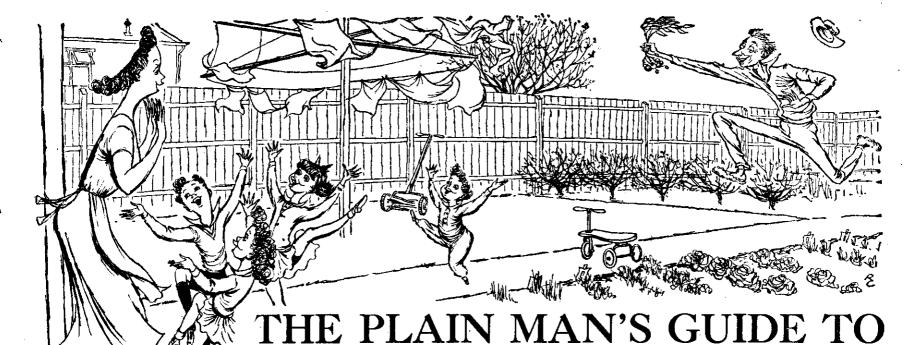
Don't take chances this year . . . plant only Coopers seeds and be sure of success. It's time now to make sowings of

KELVEDON MONARCH PEAS
TARANAKI STRONG TOP CARROTS
COOPERS COMBINATION BEET

And early sowings of main line vegetables Whatever you choose, the word to use is



From leading seedsmen and discriminating stores.



COR the home gardener if for no one else, August-to prune and bud the poet's line-is a cruel month. With true Spring (saith the astronomers) only a month away, he looks out at his winter crop of weeds and the odd bare patches of soil heavy from Winter frost and rain and decides that, the unfinished Rugby season notwithstanding, something must certainly be done. Unless he is one of your enthusiasts who like gardening, his face grows longer with the lengthening days, and he begins to wonder, as he did (remember?) at this time last year, whether his plot of earth is really fruitful enough to justify the sacrifice of a Spring and Summer of weekends-for like many another his only real concern is to do what he can to balance the family budget. Should he make do with the old faithfuls again, a little bit of this, a little bit of that, and a forest of silver beet-enough, he hopes, to justify "one quarter of needs supplied" in his census return? Or is there some method or magic by which he can hope to emulate the garrulous old greenfingers next door, whose overgrown lettuces and smug smile displayed just above fence level father the wish that he would go smother himself in his own compost? These were the questions, as warmly argued in The Listener office as on the suburban perimeter, that sent our scouts out last week, eyes and ears tracking like radar scanners, in search of the answers.

For a start, we were not surprised to find that those who doubt whether home gardening is worthwhile at all are a pretty numerous tribe. Briefly their view is that by the time their crops are ready after an enormous amount of labour the shops are full and prices at bedrock. Could it be that the answer to that objection lies in a little simple planning? Another question the sceptic asks is: What, at the best of times, do we save? Well, in Holland, for example, it's estimated that 25 per cent of vegetables are grown in home gardens. In New Zealand it's not known for certain, though the recent census will no doubt say a word on the subject. Even if 25 per cent is the figure -and that may be a little low for New Zealand-the grow-your-own advocates argue reasonably enough that it's a substantial and worthwhile saving. Apart

from this question of economy, there's the convenience of the housewife to consider (a matter of no little importance) and the superiority of fresh-fromthe-garden vegetables - good-looking, fine in texture and flavour, and full of nutriment. Everyone knows that vegetables are much better in every way eaten soon after they're cut, plucked, pulled or dug. (Sweet corn, for example, in an average temperature of 85 degrees Fahrenheit, loses half its sugar in 24 hours.) Of course, the garden enthusiast doesn't rely on these arguments, but his "love of healthy exercise at a congenial occupation" and "opportunity to commune with nature" (weeds, worms, rain, drought, aphids, white butterflies, cats, birds, and the ever-helpful little woman) are likely to scare off the reluctant fringe altogether. If, leaving him aside, we decide that for strictly practical reasons home gardening can be worthwhile, where do we go from there?

First get your soil, then classify it, is the way Mrs. Beeton could have started if she had been writing about gardening instead of cooking, and she might have set about the task of classification with a game of "vegetable or mineral"? More scientific yourself, you could broadly describe your soil, or anyone else's, as either mineral or organic -that is, peaty. The obvious difference in mineral soils is in their texture, from coarse to fine-from sands through various loams to clay. Fighting the good fight against infertility, whatever soils you have should be fit for crops to live in-and they apparently, like humans, need air, liquid and an adequate and well-balanced supply of foods. Sandy soils tend to be poor suppliers of plant food, especially nitrogen and potash, and draining easily they don't hold much water. So they're "early" soils, but dry out in summer. To grow good crops in these sandy soils you must fertilisers-potash, nitrates and phosphate—and in Summer they'll keep you as busy with the hose as a barman on Christmas Eve. Green manure crops and compost will increase the organic matter in them. In general they need less lime than, say, clay soils, and, of course, against the helping hand they do need, in other directions you balance the fact that they're no trouble at all to work.

Clay soils tend to be acid and need a lot of lime. They serve a better diet to your crops than sandy soils (though

nitrogen and phosphate may be short on the menu), and while they also hold their drink better, anyone will tell you they're the very devil to work after rain. In general, they're "later" or 'colder" soils. In handling them it's important to build up a good physical structure by adding organic matter, and

by cultivation at the right time. Besides lime and balanced fertilisers, drainage

also may be important. Loamy soils fall between sands and

clays, and the nature of any particular loamy soil depends on the proportion of sand to clay. In New Zealand, of course, the home gardener is more likely to find loamy-peats or peaty-loams than pure peats. Compared with the mineral soils, the loamy types are just bursting with organic good health, but even for these soils, lime and fertilisers (particularly phosphate and potash) and control of soil moisture are very important. Actually all peaty soils must be drained for a start, but too much of a good thing becomes a bad thing, and a peaty soil that's allowed to drain out and become dry is extremely difficult to

#### Manuring the Soil

re-wet.

There's a school of thought which declares that compost is to the soil what porridge is to a Scot-the only thing necessary to keep it in a state of rude health. Others—porridge plus haggis advocates, you could call them—hold that compost and fertilisers should supplement each other in the home garden-the compost adding organic matter and some plant nutrients, while the fertilisers supply whatever else is needed to make a balanced diet. The experts will tell you it's not easy to generalise, but here's a recipe for a sort of all-purpose fertiliser haggisbase dressing for the New Zealand home garden—we were given the other day:

Take 10 lb. of blood and bone, 71/2 lb. of superphosphate, and 21/2 lb. each of sulphate of ammonia and sulphate of potash. Mix well and apply one to four ounces to the square yard, "depending on the crop."

This mixture provides nitrogen, phosphate and potash in the ratio of 1: 2: 1, and has given good results in many parts of the country, though for best

(or French beans without tears)

RDENING

results local experience may suggest modifications.

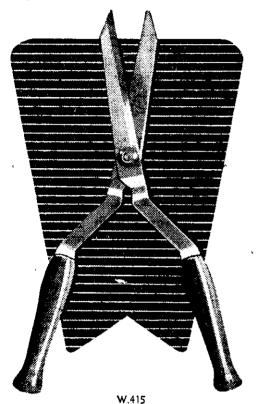
Even those who don't believe that porriage alone makes a healthy Scot will admit that it does him a world of good, and the firmest believers in a supplementary diet for the garden all agree that well-made compost improves the physical structure of the soil-lets in the air and helps it to hold water. Depending on what you put into the compost heap and the manner of composting, it can also add substantial quantities of plant foods. However, compost heaps as made in many home gardens do attract flies, and unless a great deal of care is taken to overcome this nuisance, it is probably better to dig refuse in. An important point to remember here is that while uncomposted material is being broken down in the soil plants are liable to be short of nitrogen. So it's better to dig the refuse in with some nitrogen-producing fertiliser (such as sulphate of ammonia), in that way avoiding nitrogen starvation in plants (could it be responsible for that washed-out look?) and at the same time helping the "bugs"-more politely, bacteria-in their revolutionary ferment underground. However, if you do have a compost heap, and like Seth Hangnail in Take It From Here, keep your granny in it, tell her to spend her time throwing grass and weed seeds out. For though the heap is more than hot enough for her, in most cases it won't be hot enough to kill the seeds.

Like a Test match football crowd, the biggest part of a garden has to spend an awful lot of time in the open (the glasshouse is for the privileged minority), and a mouthful could be said about inconsiderate gardeners who lay out plots for their own convenience rather than to protect them from the wind. Fences of one kind or anothertrellis, brushwood, and so on-and hedges are the two main types of windbreak. The choice of a hedge depends largely on where you happen to live, for it's generally best to grow a hedge that does well in your own district. Tree-lucerne is one of the quickest

(continued on next page)

# Garden with a confidence...

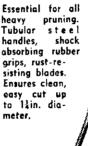




W.458 EDGING KNIFE Sharp, resisting blade, bevelled one side only for an easy. clean cut.

#### W.421 LONG-HANDLED PRUNER

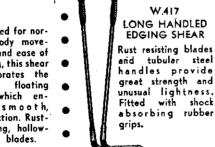
Essential for all or all cavy pruning.
Tubular string. handles, absorbing rubber grips, rust-resisting blades. Ensures clean, easy cut up to 11in. diameter.







Designed for normal body movement and ease of cutting, this shear incorporates the unique floating bolt which ensures smooth, easy action. Rustresisting, hollow-forged blades.



AVAILABLE FROM ALL GOOD **HARDWARE** STORES AND **SEEDSMEN** 



GARDEN TOOLS

## Practical Gardenina

(continued from previous page)

growing, but unfortunately is not permanent. Another question sometimes asked about garden layout is: How should I divide the garden up according to the amount of water different crops need? This, as a matter of fact, is not practical, as most vegetables need roughly the same amount of water.

#### Weed Control

The hardest thing in the world, said Mr. Saroyan, is to make a beginning. and in the cruel month of August the reluctant gardener couldn't agree more. But with soil diagnosis and treatment and layout now ticked off on fingers soon to be stiff and calloused, there must come eventually an end to delay. What else must be done before seeds or seedlings go into the ground? What have we already in it that must come out? Weeds? Grass? For the brand new gardener on a section just recently subdivided from grassland, the problem of grass coming through every year can generally be solved by thorough cultivation over a hot, dry summer, but an inheritance of weeds is not always so easily solved. A little oxalis, for instance, goes a long way, and if you have it in your garden you must painstak-ingly remove all of it. If your garden is smothered with oxalis you can try to get rid of it from a small area by sieving, or you can combat it by swapping your vegetable garden for your back lawn—oxalis will not compete with grass that is mown regularly. No other solution is known at present. Onion plant, a nuisance in some districts, can be controlled by repeated applications of 2,4-D, a hormone weedkiller. The first application should be made when the Spring leaves are four to six inches high, and a second at the same time next year. With couch, or Old Man Twitch, as many Mainlanders call it, a weedkiller known as T.C.A., applied to the upturned sod is said to be quite effective so long as it's used according to directions. (It's best, in fact, to get expert advice before using any weedkiller-and especially the hormone preparations.) However, the old backbreaker--constent cultivation and forking-is probably the best couch-conqueror in small gardens.

On the weed problem generally the sage old saying "One year's seeding means seven years' weeding," has an obvious moral: "Get them while they're young." (Or, if you think two platitudes better than one: "Nip them in the bud.") By attacking weeds early, and by growing green manure crops, cultivation can be reduced to what's necessary to prepare the ground for seed or plants.

The amount of cultivation necessary depends on the soil, but on any soil you'll lighten your labours by seeing that it's fed plenty of organic matter. In dry weather soils that have been fed in this way will not present a face of iron-hard clods to break the back and the spirit. And, by the way, never cultivate heavy soils too soon after rain.

There's probably no better time to think about your

#### ON THE AIR

TALKS on gardening will be heard from NZBS stations next week at the following times:

Monday: 3YA, 4YZ (7.15 p.m.), Tuesday: 1YA (8.15 p.m.), 4YA (7.15

p.m.). 2YA (7.15 p.m.). Wednesday: Thursday:

Saturday:

2TA (7.15 p.m.).

1XN (6.45 p.m.), 1ZB (10.0 p.m.), 2YZ (7.15 p.m.), 3ZB (10.0 p.m.), 3YZ (7.15 p.m.).

1XH (10.15 a.m.), 1YZ (10.30 a.m.), 2XG (8.45 p.m.), 2XP (9.0 a.m.), 2ZA (10.15 a.m.),

2ZB (9.0 a.m.), 3ZB (9.0 a.m.).

crops to come-what to plant and where and how much-than the moment of rest after labour as, foot on spade, you survey the upturned soil. Did it have a crop before, and, if so, what? In a home garden it's best to try and shift your crops about in succeeding seasons, following leafy crops with root crops and finding a place if possible for green manure crops. That, briefly, is crop rotation, which, if it does nothing else, will reduce the risk of soil-borne diseases.

You'll notice that we're back now just about where we came in with our reluctant gardener's agonising re-appraisal. Should he concentrate on a few staple crops or should he have a little of everything in the garden? And what, anyway, are the easiest and safest crops to grow? Since vegetables cost most in winter, winter crops are the most important: cabbage, cauliflower, silver beet, carrots, parsnips. Careful planning in the height of the season will help you to make the best use of your garden. In that way gluts can be avoided and a fairly wide variety of vegetables grown. Where space is limited, however, leafy vegetables should come first, and carrots should be the main root crop, because in a normal year potatoes and onions are plentifully available. The safest, the easiest crops to grow are, in an ascending order of difficulty, silver beet, turnips, radishes, leeks, cabbage, beetroot, onions, carrots, dwarf beans, peas, potatoes, tomatoes.

Now if you know what you want, how are you to plan sowing and planting so that it will be ready when you want it? Many people say that even though they stagger plantings, crops, and especially peas and beans, still seem to come up at the same time. Like family planning gone wrong, this is a sad situation. It seems likely enough that if peas and beans are planted too early in a period when there is practically no growth—then a later planting has every chance of maturing at the same time. We put this one to the experts, who promptly hid their embarrassment

behind something called "heat-units." The story goes something like this: Experiment shows that peas need from 1300 to 1700 "heatunits" from sowing to maturity, depending on the variety. In August, say, the heat-units may be zero a day, while in December they may be nearer 20. When the total heat-units for the variety have been reached, it has been found in the average case that the crop is fully

## Parking Metres

#### THE PLOT SICKENS

TAKE off your hat-Let's have a chat On flowers that Bloom in the spring. Whether for bus., Or hers or his, A garden is A lovesome thing.

You're feeling smug, Killed every slug, The ground is dug, The seeds are sown. The plants are set-What do you get?
Toil, tears and sweat,
And blood and bone.

---R.G.P.

mature. This is not much help to the home gardener, except as a tip that he must try to find out all he can about varying rates of growth at different times of the year in his own garden. The moral: Keep a record of what you do and when you do it, and plan your crops according to the eccentricities of your garden, geographical location and climate.

#### Flourishing Crops

Resting again in your garden — this time on your hoe-and looking around with joy at your flourishing crops, you may feel at this point that there is some truth in Marvell's Thoughts in a Garden-that your soul could quite easily escape your body to jump sportively from cabbage to cabbage. Yet even as you watch you feel deeply suspicious of your vegetables. Will they grow up fat, hearty and phlegmatic, or temperamental and marked for an early grave? Temperamental vegetables, like temperamental people, are a product of either bad heredity or bad environment. Different strains of vegetables differ in their adaptation to conditions, so you should try to get strains that are known to do well in your district.

And as you choose for your district, so should you choose for the season. Poor hearting in lettuce, for instance, may be due to a poor strain of seed, but it could as easily result from planting a Winter variety in Summer. A similar complaint in cauliflowers is less easy to avoid, as there are many poor strains of seed about, and with this particularly temperamental vegetable you should try to get a variety of seed that's known to be successful in your district. Hollowness or pithiness in celery can be an inherited character and shouldn't be a problem if you use good seed-though poor growing conditions can cause hollowness of the outer stem. Again, parsley is sometimes hard to grow because the seed becomes sterile fairly quickly. Carrots are among vegetables that are fussy about where they live, and in some areas—Wellington and Sumner, for example—it's difficult to grow the standard market varieties. If they're a problem for you, you should try the larger, coarser varieties— Holmes Improved, Taranaki Strong Top, Top Weight, Egmont Gold, and Sweetcrop.

The potato-minded gardener (this year, everyone) sometimes wants to know how much he should earth up potatoes. If soil moisture is adequate (Westland), or more than adequate (Milford Sound and Auckland), earthing up helps drainage and helps to keep the tubers free from spores of the late blight fungus and away from the potato tuber moth-which isn't, by the way, even a distant relation of the sugar plum, fairy. In dry areas (this year, none) slightly deeper planting and less earthing up will give the crops a better chance of standing up to lack of moisture. And however much or little you earth up, you must see to it that

the root systems of the plants are not injured.

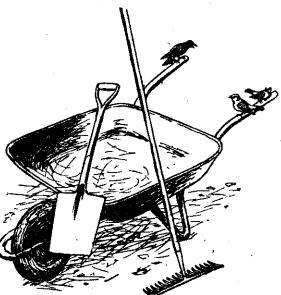
In the north, warm, humid conditions encourage fungus diseases such as late blight of potatoes and tomatoes, and regular spraying is needed to combat them. In general, wet weather favours fungus diseases attacking the leaves, as in leaf spot of celery, while dry, hot weather favours such insect pests as cabbage aphis and white butterfly. The need to spray thus depends largely on season and situation. In general, it's wise to spray to prevent fungus diseases, and to control insect pests as soon as they're noticed. For white butterfly spray with D.D.T., Lindane or Malathion at recommended strength-see the label around the packet.

#### Flowers and Shrubs

The reluctant gardener, interested only in the vegetable bill, often leaves the flowers to the frau with an injunction to keep to her own patch of the epithet garden. Here, to end, are a few notes for her. To have a supply of cut flowers throughout the year, grow plants that have a long flowering season, not just one short, brilliant display. Many herbaceous perennials and flowering shrubs are suitable, and a few bulbous plants. Shrubs would include Camellia, Daphne, Fuchsia, Hydrangeas, Marguerite Daisy and garden varieties of Manuka. Berried shrubs like Cotoneaster are also useful.

Perennials which can be grown in the same place for two or three years include Carnation, Delphinium, Hellebore, Michaelmas Daisy and Scabious, Dahlias are handy, also Narcissus, planted in one corner or near a hedge. Climbing roses will provide more flowers than bush roses, and can be trained on a trellis attached to a wall or fence. Of the seedling or bedding plants, Iceland Poppy, Marigold and Zinnia all provide a succession of flowers.

When, at the start of this Plain Guide, we tried to find out the most common causes of Gardener's Headache, we did hear of some with which, we feel, our readers might like to help. How can I prevent pigeons squashing Geraniums in my window-boxes? How can I avoid losing the little round cacti that look so cute on the mantelpiece? How can I cure myself of a morbid fear of worms? We don't know, so --- over to vou.



## GARDENERS!

## STEAL A MARCH ON YOUR CALENDAR!

## **BRING WARMTH TO** YOUR SOIL WITH ...

These units are available in 40 ft. or 80 ft. Lengths, and are designed for the Gardener who wishes to propagate those difficult cuttings or strike his own seeds with 100% success. The Commercial Gardener desiring to catch the early market for flowers, vegetables, etc., finds the Electric Soil Warming Cable essential.



40 Foot G.E.C. Cable, £4/17/6 } £6/12/6

Nett, Postage Paid.

Rotary Cultivators (S.I.) Ltd., Box 178, WELLINGTON.

Please send me, without obligation, a copy of your pamdescribing the G.E.C. Soil Warming Cables and the Bushell Size Electric Soil Steril-

NAME.
ADDRESS.
Discre print in black letters

## WHY PAY RETAIL?

## MAKE YOUR OWN CONCRETE BLOCKS

with a

## CONCRETE **BLOCK** MOULD

AT COST!

For £1 per week we will hire you a Lightning Concrete Block Mould with which you can make your own Concrete Blocks, 18" 8" 6", or 18" 8" 8", for as little as 1/1 each. By making your own blocks you save £46 on every 500

Blocks. For Garages, Walls, Retaining Walls and Outbuildings, Concrete Blocks cannot be bettered. Each mould can make up to 15 different shapes of Blocks, all with the ornamental Cobble Stone finish.

## WHY PAY MORE? HIRE YOUR MOULD! SAVE MONEY ON THAT JOB!

-	FILL II	N THIS CO	
	E. Napier 1555. W	Ltd., /ELLINGTO	N.
Plea:	se post a "Liahtning	n illustrated " Concrete	pamphle <sup>e</sup> Block N

ADDRESS..... Please print in block letters.



## **NEW ZEALAND PLAYERS** THEATRE TRUST BOARD

(Incorporated under the Religious, Charitable and Educational Trusts Act, 1908)

invite applications for

## DEBENTURES TO AN AGGREGATE VALUE OF £20,000

## NOW OPEN FOR PUBLIC SUBSCRIPTION

**DENOMINATIONS:** A. £1, to be redeemed at £1/2/6.

B. £5, bearing interest payable on re-

demption at 4% per annum.

TERM: 5 to 15 years, the actual debentures to

be redeemed from time to time to be

determined by lot.

OBJECT OF ISSUE: To enable the Trust Board to acquire the New Zealand Players Company Ltd.

as a going concern and, thereafter, to continue professional theatre activities throughout New Zealand along lines similar to those followed by the Com-

pany up to the present.

This is your opportunity to participate in the financing and control (through the members of the Board representing Debenture\_Holders) of the only professional theatre venture both resident in New Zealand and regularly touring its productions right throughout the country. Since May, 1953, 541,868 adults and children have seen the 15 plays presented in 43 towns and cities throughout New Zealand by the Players Company. The success of the present Debenture Issue will ensure the ability of the newly-formed Trust Board to continue this worthwhile work in the future presenting plays with New Zealand actors and actresses to New Zealand audiences.

#### SUBSCRIBE NOW

Enquiries for prospectuses and further information, as well as applications for debentures should be made to:

> The Secretary, New Zealand Players Theatre Trust Board, P.O. Box 7033, WELLINGTON.

Applications to be accompanied by cheques, plus exchange, if drawn outside Wellington, together with full christian names, surnames and postal addresses.

## "SALAD DAYS"

Can still be seen at

Embassy Theatre, Hamilton - - August 13th and 14th August 15th and 16th Majestic, Rotorua

Memorial Hall, Whakatane - August 17th
Town Hall, Tauranga - - August 18th and 20th
Town Hall, Otorohanga - - August 21st
Opera House, New Plymouth - August 22nd and 23rd

and in return seasons at

Playhouse, Auckland - - - Opera House, Wellington - -August 25 to September 1 September 3rd to 8th

## Summenum OLYMPIC GAMES umminum

## **BROADCASTS**

YOU THE LISTENER NEED



MAKE SURE YOU ARE

Books

## THE GREAT AMATEUR

A HISTORY'OF THE ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES, Vol. 1, the Birth of Britain, by Winston S. Churchill; Cassell and Co., English price 30/-.

#### (Reviewed by R. M. Burdon)

THIS volume takes us from earliest times up to the end of the Barons' war. It is the first of four, all of which were finished by 1939, when the additional fields of knowledge embraced by research and the wealth of fresh facts disclosed by specialising scholars had already combined to present the surveyor of a vast historical scene with an intimidating amount of material to manipulate. Sir Winston Churchill, however, accepts certain selfimposed limitations by disclaiming any attempt "to rival the works of professional historians," and aiming "rather to present a personal view on the processes whereby English-speaking peoples throughout the world have achieved their distinctive position and charac-

The personal view that colours his work might well have derived from Carlyle's assertion that "the history of what man has accomplished in this world, is at bottom the History of the Great Men who have worked there." But this theme is not pursued to extravagant conclusions. Sir Winston can turn aside to summarise the origin and evolution of English Common Law with the same facility that he applies to an essay on the long-bow, its efficacy in battle, the shift it caused in the balance of European power, and the minor social revolution for which its continued supremacy as a weapon could have been responsible. "If cannon had not been invented the English mastery of the long-bow might have carried them even farther in their Continental domination, We know no reason why the yeoman archer should not have established a class position similar in authority to that of the armoured knights, but upon a far broader foundation."

Yet generally speaking Sir Winston is far less interested in social trends or economic pressures than in individual actions. Heroes are hailed, belauded, and also sometimes arraigned for faults that qualified their greatness. Attempts to explode the legendary anecdotes that cling to their names rouse the author's impatience. "Tiresome investigators have undermined this excellent tale," he complains after relating the story of Queen Eleanor and "Fair Rosamond." Not if he can prevent it shall the romance of history be dissipated by destructive research or sordid rationalisa-tion. If King Alfred did not really burn the cakes, if Robert Bruce was not really "heartened by the persistent efforts of the most celebrated spider known to history," it is still a good thing that the stories should be remembered. The miraculous features of Joan of Arc's career may as well be accepted for want of a better or more credible explanation.

An acknowledged amateur among scholars, Sir Winston has professional qualifications of another kind. He has taken a leading part in so many events that have their parallels in ancient history that personal experience has bred familiarity with the distant past. After conquering Mercia the Danes "set up a local puppet, in a fashion which has often been imitated since." No doubt



SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL "Personal experience has bred familiarity with the distant past"

he thought of Quisling when writing that sentence, and doubtless, too, he saw a forerunner of the "appeasers" in one of the Saxon kings who "used money instead of arms. He used it in everincreasing quantities, with ever-diminishing returns." The revelations of scholarly research seldom penetrate far beyond the confines of a narrow academic circle until transmuted into palatable form by the pen of a Gibbon, a Trevelyan, a Churchill. Sir Winston is master of a style that will help his "personal view" to compete on terms of advantage with views backed by greater erudition but less happily expressed; for the average reader is prone to fight shy of history that is not also literature, and the average reader, when all is said and done, inherits the earth.

#### SECOND TERM

YEARS OF TRIAL AND HOPE: The Truman Memoirs, Vol. 2: Hodder and Stoughton, English price 30

MR. TRUMAN, like all authors who break their story in halves, has had to compete with himself in his second volume, and has not been wholly suc-cessful. To begin with, it was more exciting to him personally to find himself "riding a tiger" without warning or preparation than occupying the same seat. when he had more knowledge and experience. In the second place, the tiger went into wilder places during the first ride, and the spectator is aware of the difference. But if it is a little less thrilling to restore order than to fight for survival, it is the same Harry Truman in both situations—cool, shrewd, plain-spoken, and clear-headed. He was sometimes dull and flat in his first volume, and in his second he is too often platitudinous. But he is always sensible; always clear and direct and honest. He can give way, but he can't be bullied or bluffed. His calm acceptance of his role as the leader of the leading nation of the world I find simple rather than naive; childlike, and almost childish. But it is better than affected modesty. The war did leave the United States the richest and strongest of the surviving world Powers, and its people did ask Harry Truman to lead it for another four years. It was better to say simply, "Thank you, I will not fail you," than

#### **BOOK SHOP**

N the Book Shop session on Wednesday, August 22, Tom Hutchins, of Auckland, will talk about three books of photographs, "Family of Man," edited by Steichen, "The People of Moscow," by Cartier-Bresson, and "World Oilmen." Dr. Francis West, of Victoria University College, will discuss "The History of the English-Speaking Peoples," by Winston Churchill.

to pretend that he did not want the job and was taking it only because it would be graceless to refuse.

If this is not the story of a great President or a great man, it is the story of a strong President and of a solid American who rose to a great occasion. Nor is it the case that he has nothing new to say in his second volume. His three chapters about the Palestine problem, for example, will not satisfy non-American readers, but they explain with great clearness why America wanted to open Palestine to all the Jews who asked to go there and why this so annoyed Britain, But the most revealing of the international chapters are those dealing with China. If we still suppose that America was flat-footed in China, that Washington lost to Moscow through arrogance, ignorance, and inexperience, we may have a different notion when we have read the author's fifth and sixth chapters. And who but Harry Truman could have written the

astonishing account of the Democratic Convention that accepted him in Philadelphia in 1948 after keeping him waiting in a dressing-room for four hours on a "hot, clammy night," while delegates argued and shouted on the floor above him, or would have filled those four hours with a 33-page meditation on the last 150 years of America's political

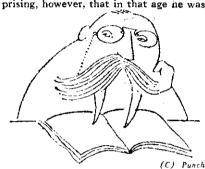
#### 18TH CENTURY FAMILY

THE GAY DELAVALS, by Francis Askham; Jonathan Cape, English price 21 -.

ONG ago an imported English sire, Seaton Delaval, enriched New Zealand's racing blood; and, without following racing I wondered, as perhaps some punters did, where the curious name came from. Eventually I learned that the origin was Seaton Delaval Hall, one of England's great country houses, now half ruin and half museum, "isolated," so says a Northumberland guide-book, "in nightmare grandeur in the scarred coal country round Newcastle." The owners maintain it as a trust, and people pay to see Vanbrugh's mixture of architectural magnificence and domestic discomfort and the ghosts of a high-living

Out of some twenty thousand family documents rescued from the fire of 1822 and stowed away, Francis Askham has constructed with praiseworthy industry the story of the house's rise and fall. The Delaval who completed it about 1720 had six sons, but the last male died in 1814. This hundred-year record

has some value as a reflection of 18th. century life, mostly the less pleasant sides. It ranges from the play-writing and scurrilities of Samuel Foote to miners digging coal for northern magnates by the light of naked candles. Unfortunately, the Delavals are not important or interesting enough to warrant such detailed reconstruction of their lives, and the style in which they are re-furbished is rather too pretentious and sentimental. John Delaval, who became their head, had some business capacity, and was raised to the peerage, but really was not of much account. His eldest brother Francis, who gets most attention, was a worthless blackguard. This pleasure-seeking spendthrift was excluded from management; seduced a young visitor; and married, for her money, a stupid woman about old enough to be his mother. The racing sire was the better man. It is not surprising, however, that in that age ne was



elected to Parliament. The Delaval gaiety included a passion for the theatre. At a cost of £1500 Francis played Othello at Drury Lane, assisted by two brothers and his mistress. Notoriety packed the house and later gave Francis more obituary space than was given Thomas Gray the poet. There is some history here and material for the historian

#### THE LONG BATTLE

THE SIEGE, a Story from Kohima, by Arthur Campbell; Allen and Unwin, English price 12 6.

THE story of the siege of Kohima in April, 1944, is one of unbelievable bravery against overwhelming odds, the odds becoming worse the longer the battle lasted. The town would have fallen, without a doubt, but for the stubborn courage of a battalion of the Royal West Kent Regiment, 500 strong, encircled at first by a regiment of 5000 Japanese and, a week later, by a division. After fourteen days of bitter fighting and short commons, two companies of Punjabi infantry reached the garrison to share its defence and open the road for the evacuation of its 600 wounded. Two days later the West Kent's survivors were relieved, but it was another four weeks before the Japanese were driven back from Kohima and the first major victory of the Burma campaign won.

Arthur Campbell tells the story of the siege as seen by the Royal West (continued on next page)

## **Never Needs Watching**

with

Switches itself off when water boils. Boils again in 4 seconds at press of switch. Prevents steamfilled kitchens.

Saves Electricity high-speed boiling. Safety protects cut-out element against switching on dry. Combined switch and indicator in handle. Capacity 3½ pints.

**RUSSELL HOBBS** 

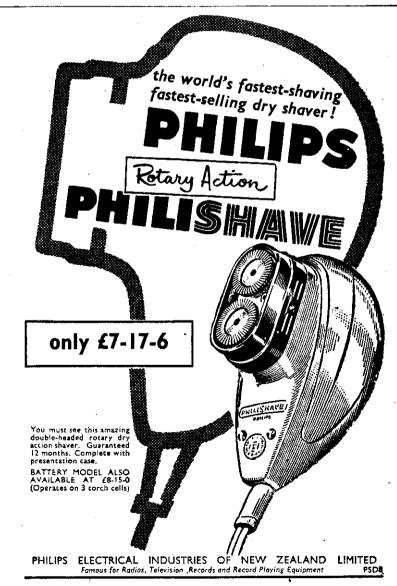
apour Controlled

ELECTRIC KETTLE 

OBTAINABLE AT MOST GOOD STORES.

If you have difficulty in obtaining please communicate with the N.Z. Distributors:

C. S. AGENCIES Ltd. P.O. Box 1778, Christchurch.



We are specialists

## CHOICE NURSERY STOCK





and this year are offering for the first time in New Zealand many new and choice shrubs.

Write to:---

## R. A. DUNCAN **Nurseries Limited**

177 Brooklands Road, NEW PLYMOUTH.

Kent's intelligence officer from the C.O.'s command post in the centre of the battle. He tells it well, with a soldier's directness and economy of phrase, and he knows the country and his British and Indian infantry so well that one readily forgives the occasional banal thought. The author claims the novelist's privilege of invention to fill gaps in the story caused by lack of records and death in action, but most of it is only too true. ---W.A.G.

VEGETABLES, ETC.

THE COMPLETE VEGETABLE GROWER, by W. E. Shewell-Cooper: Faber and Faber, English price 21 -. THE PRACTICAL HOME GARDENER, by T. R. N. Lothian, illustrated; Lothian Publishing Co. Pty., Australian price 95:-.

ROM the point of view of this particular home gardener the more practical book of these two is Mr. Shewell-Cooper's—not merely because

dozens of vegetables with charts about sowing, germination, maturity, manures, etc., giving hum-drum hints about the common hoe or the common cabbage just as fairly as he recommends salsify with a sentence that Samuel Pepys could have written or watercress by explaining the difficulty of finding small plants in a greengrocer's bundle. At the price, and allowing for the additional mental effort of adding or subtracting six months to the time-charts, this is a good investment for anyone who seriously intends to keep the whole family in vegetables all the year round. Mr. Shewell-Cooper is the Principal of the Horticultural Training Centre, Thaxted, and in his preface he laments the impossibility of getting thirty years' dayto-day experience of gardening and useful ideas about it into a book-but he has managed it very successfully, and I am sure that many gardeners in New Zealand will be encouraged to be adventurous about lettuces, for instance,

of the more practical price. He lists and certainly about different and sweeter kinds of green peas, by following his advice and demanding new and different seeds from other countries.

Then there is the huge book of Mr. Lothian's--pages and pages of charts of dry-area planting, and suitable anmuals for sandy soils, etc., charts to show spray mixtures, manures and times to apply; charts on seed germination; charts of winter-flowering shrubs, annuals, trees, rock plants, etc. Dozens of charts for the chart-minded; and pages of lists and a very full vegetable planting guide. For anyone with 95/- to spare and a winter full of leisured evenings this book would make a good present to be given at the end of an autumn. The illustrations — photographs and drawings by the author, are painstaking and copious, ranging from one showing how to sow seeds between finger and thumb, and the various depths to plant bulbs, to instructions for building cold frames, dry-stone walls, rock-gardens, garden seats, and so on.

#### LOVE AND ADVENTURE

LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT, by Naomi Royde Smith: Robert Hale, English price 10.6. CLOWN OF THE GODS, by Agatha Young: Robert Hale, English price 12.6. THE LAST RUN SOUTH, by Robin His-cock: Longmans, English price 12.6.

NOVELISTS really should have more sense of responsibility. Before reading these three books I believed in love at first sight, in the right of the artist to be unconfined by the normal moralistic canon, and in adventure being its own reward. Now I just believe the one about adventure.

In Love at First Sight Naomi Royde Smith has forsaken the art of the novel for the art of the novelette, thus providing an answer to those who wonder where we shall find a successor to Ruby M. Ayres. The business of covering the love affairs and backgrounds of three separate generations in 191 pages seems to have denied Miss Royce Smith the leisure to display her usual literary gifts of grace, wit and subtlety.

Agatha Young, author of Clown of the Gods, has been unwise, I felt, in allowing the fictional career of her hero, Giovanni Cenci, to bear too close a resemblance to that of Nijinsky. The parallelism is taunting rather than haunting, and we readers feel somehow justified in denying to Cenci (the cad!) the sympathy and understanding we would not withhold from the real Nijinsky. However, bal'etomanes will be prepared to swallow Cenci for the sake of those plentiful helpings of nourishing background material.

The Last Run South is the best of the bunch, an exciting yarn of adventure and intrigue in a revolution-primed Central American port. Young author Robin Hiscock seems to set full steam ahead to become Britain's B. Traven.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

[ IBERTY IN AUSTRALIA, edited by John Wilkes for the Australian Institute of Political Science; Angus and Robertson, Australian price 16/-. Essays by different hands on aspects of freedom.

THE WAY OF DELIVERANCE, by Shinsho Hanayama: Victor Gollancz, English price 16/-. A Buddhist-chaplain who spent three years with condemned Japanese war criminals describes their preparation for death.

THE SOVIET . UNION AFTER STALIN, by Hélène and Pierre Lezareff; Ochams Press, through Whitcombe and Tombs, English price 16/-. Impressions of a six-week tour by two French journalists, one of whom speaks Russian.

see the NEW better than ever

Frigidalre
refrigerators...from as low as \$89.10.0





5.5 cu. ft. Special



New 8 cu. ft. De Luxe Price £137/10/-.



You owe it to yourself to see the new FRIGIDAIRE models before you buy a refrigerator. Beautiful new styling . . . extra storage space in every model . . . wonderful

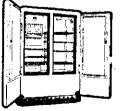
new features that mean more convenience for you! Frigidaire's lead in quality, in value is more pronounced than ever before! These attractive new household models can be ordered in Frigidaire's Colourama range of colours at no extra cost,

#### New 6 cu. ft. Master Model

Convenient door shelves for bottles, eggs, etc. Fullwidth Hydrator for vegetables." "Super Freezer" for frozen toods. "Quickube" Ice Tray. Adjustable Cold Control. Lifetime porcelain interior. "Meter-Miser" economy. Price £99/10/-.



New 8.2 cm. ft. Master Price \$123/10/--



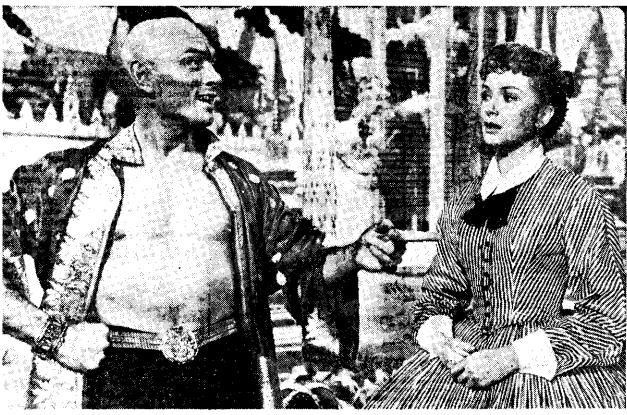
New 12 cu. ft. Model Price 5184.

better living with

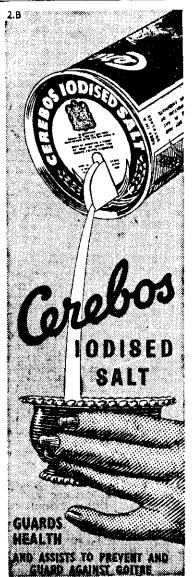
Distributed by FRIGIDAIRE Division of General Motors New Intough a New Zealand-wide Network of Authorised Frigidaire Dealers,

## The King and I

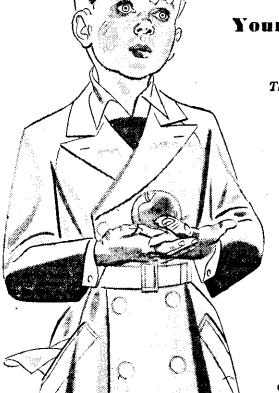
T is the year 1862. A sailing ship puts in to the teeming port of Bangkok, Siam. On board are an English widow, Anna Leonowens, and her young son, Louis. The mother has come to act as governess to the numerous children of King Mongkut, who reigned from 1851 to the time of his death in 1868. From the adventures of the indomitable Mrs. Leonowens, sticking to her whalebone Victorian standards in the midst of the most flamboyant exoticism, Margaret Landon wrote her biography, Anna and the King of Siam. The book was made into a film starring Irene Dunne and Rex Harrison, and later Richard Rodgers and Oscar Hammerstein II seized upon it for their musical show, The King and I. After an exhaustive season on Broadway and in the West End, it was inevitable that The King and I should fall into the De Luxe Coloured slot of CinemaScope 55. This time, Mrs. Leonowens is played by Deborah Kerr (with the dubbed-in singing assistance of Marni Nixon); the egg-bald, bare-footed King by Yul Brynner, of the New York stage; Tup-tim, the beautiful favourite, by Rita Moreno, and Lun Tha, her lover, by Carlos Rivas. This week's ZB Sunday Showcase, on August 19, will present an hour of musical numbers taken from the soundtrack of the film.



YUL BRYNNER and Deborah Kerr in the film version of "The King and I"



N.Z. LISTENER, AUGUST 17, 1956.



## Your 'little angel' ...

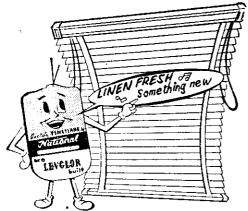
The toughest in raincoats is not too tough for him.

For the sake of your pocket and your peace of mind give him a soft-feel, warm-feel, non-hardening, roomy, really tough, sturdily-built Rainster. Because he really is a 'little angel' he deserves the best to make him look his best.

That clinches it for a Rainster.



\$5.G.2



## 'MR TAG' INTRODUCES

linen Iresh
linen-like venetian blinds that
really stay clean looking

They look like freshly-laundered linen! Never before such style—such freshness... and they do hide dust. New Linen Fresh Venetians are also available in wood-grain and mother-ofpeart. Ask to see the Venetians with the new Linen Fresh look!

## LEVELOR

ALL - METAL VENETIANS

SY TOUCH

OF CALIFORNIA

AUCKLAND: 2 Carr Rd., Mt. Roskill, Phone 556-267. WELLINGTON: I Kent Terrace, Phone 50-905. Available from National dealers everywhere.

POST	National of California, 2 Carr Road, Mt. Roskill, Auckland. Please send me Free Samples of "Linen Fresh" Venetian Blind slat material, without obligation. NAME
NOW	ADDRESS



## LETTERS FROM LISTENERS

CHINA AND THE COLD WAR

Sir,-The recent visit to China by a group of New Zealanders has given an extremely valuable stimulus to the local interest in Chinese affairs. The occasion has also emphasised, Sir, a grave disadvantage which New Zealand chooses to impose upon herself. Surely it needs no arguing that we stand in urgent need of a continuous supply of reliable information about what is happening in China. Nothing short of this will do if New Zealand aspires to play a responsible role in Pacific politics. Continuity of the kind of information needed can only be provided, however, when diplomatic representation is established at Peking; and, obviously, a knowledge of the Chinese language should be an indispensable qualification for the post.

It is true that this would call for preliminary official recognition of the mainland Government. It is not clear, however, that either our geographical position or military strength entitles us to take a less conciliatory position on the question of recognition than the United Kingdom has taken. To reply eventually will not do. Eventually in practice will almost certainly mean when there is no alternative. It does not call for Oriental astuteness to see this as a policy of eating your cake and wishing to have it too.

Finally, Sir, may I say that it seems to me a betrayal of political principle that a question of this magnitude should be allowed to remain in the doldrums of party controversy, and that elections should be contested on the price of tea.

E. A. OLSSEN (Dunedin).

#### ON THE SEVENTH DAY

Sir,—Your editorial "On the Seventh Day" (July 20) is valuable in provoking us to consider the keeping of Sunday in a Christian country. There is always a tendency to confuse the keeping of Sunday with the keeping of the Jewish Old Testament Sabbath. Indeed, the Puritans in the past and present would and will call Sunday "The Sabbath." Christian children learn the Fourth

Christian children learn the Fourth Commandment about the Sabbath, but only so that they can keep the spirit of the Commandment by observing the New Testament Sunday. Our Sunday is a joyous day of worship, rest and recreation in that order. It is the weekly festival of our Lord's Resurrection.

Alas, even you, Sir, are among those who add to the confusion, for you head your article "On the Seventh Day," and then go on to consider the keeping of Sunday. Do I need to remind you that Sunday is the first day of the week?

R. P. TAYLOR (Caversham).

(Alas, yes, we do need to be reminded. We cannot get rid of the notion that the last day is more appropriately a day of rest than the first.—Ed.)

#### PAUL BADURA-SKODA

Sir,-As, with many country people, I could not walk through a dreadfully muddy paddock and a long way to get to the next bus stop, we could not see Paul Badura-Skoda at the Town Hall. Therefore, I am very grateful to the NZBS that I could at least hear and feel at home the beauties of his wonderful piano playing. With great joy and gladness I listened, as I could understand and appreciate every phrase in his masterly performances. Apart from this I was moved because his recitalsforemost from the Austrian mastercomposers—recalled to me the best part of my life, spent in that great musical city. Therefore, as an old Viennese

(probably the oldest of his listeners) I send him a heartfelt "Gruess Gott" and as a young New Zealander, a "Kia Ora" and a "Cheerio"!

P. F. HOFFMANN (Drury).

#### JAZZ IN NEW ZEALAND

Sir,-With many music lovers of my acquaintance, I am perturbed by the general symptoms of musical retrogression in this country. One ominous sign of this decline is the growing support given by The New Zealand Listener to jazz and its followers. Jazz is the negation of musical refinement and culture: its influence is debasing and corrupting and, despite all that may be argued to the contrary, there is nothing but musical evil that can result from its pursuit. The volume of pernicious trash broadcast from YA and commercial stations is simply appalling, and is constantly increasing. The anomaly that the Minister of Broadcasting is also Minister of Education becomes daily more absurd.

I have no intention of entering into any argument on this matter; what I have stated is an incontrovertible fact and there is no more to be said about it as far as I am concerned.

L. D. AUSTIN (Wellington).

#### THE PROFESSOR

Sir,--I have only just read F.A.J.'s most enjoyable film review of My Son, the Professor, and want to congratulate him on it if it is not too late. However, there is a slight misunderstanding which gives the film a slant it does not possess. The action does not take place, as your reviewer states, in "an Italian university," but in a Roman "liceo," i.e., grammar school. (As the boys and girls and the goings on in the courtyard clearly show.) The mistake probably arose because the caretaker's or janitor's son is called "professor," as is every postprimary-teacher in Italy. (The captions were altogether very unsatisfactory-no English headmaster is called a "dean"! They also eliminated the subtle satire

which informs the film.)
Mario Soldati, "better known as a director," as F.A.J. says, is best known as an author (The Capri Letters, The Commander Came to Dinner).

G. E. BELL (Wellington)

#### CRICKET SUMMARIES

Sir,-Those listeners who do not wish to listen to commercial stations are receiving rather a raw deal in the mornings by having to listen to an unnecessary summary of play in cricket matches between the Australian and English teams, which lasts from 7.18 a.m. up to 7.30. At that hour very few people would have time to listen as they are busy getting ready to go to work, From my inquiries I am certain that the number who are not satisfied with the bare details of the score as given in the news from 7.0 to 7.15 a.m. is extremely small. Reception generally has been poor, some mornings mostly unpleasantly noisy, and those who want some music and time checks with their breakfast perforce have to tune to unwanted commercials or switch off.

I think that the NZBS has misjudged listener opinion in this matter.

CIVIS (Wanganui).

#### "DR. JEKYLL AND MR HYDE"

Sir,—A short while ago I listened in with great interest and enjoyment to Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, run as a serial on 2YC. I was astonished and dis-

appointed, however, to find that what should have been the last episode was completely omitted.

The story as put out on the radio completely omitted the profound moral lesson, to say nothing of the logical explanation of the mysterious tale itself. So surprised was I at the abrupt termination that I obtained the book and read it again after a gap of over twenty years and I find that the last chapter, headed "Henry Jekyll's Full Statement of the Case" was ignored. I can only think of two possible explanations, first that the task of producing a concise precis of this chapter was too much for your staff, or second, that there was some objection to the moral lesson.

Surely the lesson that man's nature is a compound of good and evil, and that encouragement of his evil part will permanently upset the balance of his nature, is too profound a truth to be brushed aside. Furthermore, surely it is one of the elements that make this book a literary classic.

T. T. N. COLERIDGE (Wellington). (It was a series of readings, not a serial,—Ed.)

#### THE CORAL ROUTE

Sir,-May I direct the attention of Bryan O'Brien and J.W. to an article in Pacific Science for January, 1956-"The use of Pandanus Fruit as Food in Micronesia?" The authors state, inter alia, "It is only in Kapingamarangi and the Marshall, Gilbert and Ellice Islands that one finds the varieties with choice edible fruit. On the small and relatively dry low islands or atolls, pandanus and coconut are the principal and sometimes the only vegetable foods."

INTERESTED (Wellington).

## "ALL DAY SINGING"

Sir.—I wonder if you can pass on to Mr. H. Walter my appreciation of his very enjoyable series of American folk music-All Day Singing. I shall be very sorry when the final recording is played. I have not often had a chance to hear authentic folk music-still less, interesting detail and background for the songs, and Mr. Walter's pleasant voice and easy manner would be hard to better. I wish him the very best of luck with his interesting collection, and my sincere thanks for sharing some of it with us. ALICE DOOLE (Blenheim).

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS

W. H. Graham (Auckland): Afraid correspondence becomes unmanageable if letters are not confined to single topics. Your specific reference to the "fourth circumstance" seems to have been omitted.

R.Y. (Stratford): It isn't a commercial programme.

reference to the "fourth circumstance" seems to have been omitted.

R.Y. (Stratford): It isn't a commercial programme.

David (New Plymouth): Several of your questions are not clear or precise enough to answer with certeinty. (1) Like some others, you seem not to realise that most of those recordings are issued by British compenies for a British public. (2) No more evidence that breakfasts are ruined than evidence to the contrary—less. (3) Programme classification would be changed for the worse, as you suggest. (4) Link programmes are an established part of the system. (5) Do you really think that, rejecting this group of stations, rejecting that, and never (it seems) having tried snother, you have good cause to complain if you don't find, on the others, every hour, every day, just what you like, or do find what you don't like but others want?

J. A. Garea (Patawai): Not "every few minutes"; the single midway commercial, in addition to the opening and closing ones, is standard in half-hour shows. In other words, there is one interruption only.

Lignum (Wanganui): The Band of H.M. Grenadier Guards ("Russian Easter Festival" Overture, by Rimsky-Korsakov): Garde Republicaing Band of France ("Hungarian Rhapsody No. 2," by Liszt): The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards (Selection from "The Arcadians." by Monckton); Massed Bands of the Aldershot Command ("Pilgrim's Chorus," from Tannhauser, by Wagner).

Mrs. P.V.R. (Takaka): Thank you. Your suggestion will be pursued; but the contributor is already doing almost as much as he can.



mean no money worries

In every family the time comes when income tax has to be paid, when instalments on the house fall due and when reminder notes about insurance premiums arrive. Then there are the sudden emergencies that call for immediate cash. Without savings to meet them, such demands assume nightmare proportions.

Confidence in the future and contentment in the present await the man who regularly keeps a part of his wages in reserve and for the housewife who saves an amount each week. For children who have learnt the habit of saving, the years ahead are bright. By making savings a part of your everyday life you can ensure for your family the happiness you want for them, the happiness that springs only from freedom from money worry.

Banish care by making regular savings in any of the following:-

THRIFT CLUBS POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS NATIONAL SAVINGS BUILDING SOCIETIES TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS LIFE INSURANCE

## security starts with saving

BY THE NEW ZEALAND SAVINGS COMMITTEE

## Hear BERT VISSER

The Great Ask for

PHILIPS *P 17569 H* 

backed with

WHEN YOU LOSE THE ONE YOU LOVE

Orchestra and chorus directed by

JOS CLEBER

Get your copy of the latest Philips catalogue obtainable now from your favourite record store.

## PHILIPS

The Records of the Century

APPEAL

PHILIPS ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES OF NEW ZEALAND LIMITED

Famous for Lamps, Radio, Television and Record Playing Equipment

PD43

# Please Support

The Mission to Lepers

ACTIVELY CONDUCTING

OR SUPPORTING

## OR MISSIONS

INTER-CHURCH WORLD-WIDE

Watch for this in your letter box



## THE MISSION TO LEPERS

Rev Murray H. Feist 135 Symonds St, Auckland Field Secretaries: Rev J. K. Reid, 35 Leven St, Dunedin Rev A. J. Jamieson 52 Wood St, Palmerston North

## Open Microphone



N.P.S. photograph

RECENTLY a new organist and choirmaster was appointed to Wellington's Pro-Cathedral of St. Paul's. He is Stanley Jackson (above), a new-comer to Wellington, who has been heard by many listeners in broadcasts from the chapel of St. Peter's School, Cambridge. For 13 years Mr.

Jackson was the school's music-master, and his broadcasts with choir

and organ made it well known throughout the country. To the hundreds of music students invading St. Peter's each January, Mr. Jackson was a familiar figure. He coached the choir and gave organ instruction.

To his new appointment-which he combines with the position of musicmaster at Hutt Valley High School-Mr. Jackson brings tremendous enthusiasm and a deep knowledge of English Church music. In 1949 he spent a year in England on a refresher course at the Royal School of Church Music at Canterbury. The Royal School was founded in 1927, and one of its aims is to keep alive the highest traditions of English Church music—a body of music whose noble proportions are unique in the world. Recently Mr. Jackson told us he now hoped to be able to foster the aims and ideals of the Royal School further. Its influence is gradually extending all over the world, but here in New Zealand it is only beginning. He was very pleased to find several Wellington choirs already affiliated to it, and has high hopes that many other choirs will find it worthwhile to join-particularly country choirs which the School could help most of all. What are the advantages of joining? "The help and guidance given by the R.S.C.M. is practical and encouraging." Mr. Jackson said. "They can help choirs in choosing music suitable to their abilities, and they can arrange for the music to be made available to them." Music sent out by the society goes as far afield as China and Africa. Springing from these affiliations is another idea that Mr. Jackson hopes to be able to realise some day—"a real church choir festival," when all the choirs be-longing to the society would come into the city for a day of music-making.

At Hutt Valley High School Mr. Jackson has had The Pirates of Penzance under production, and we recently found he was a very willing guinea-pig

### NEWS OF BROADCASTERS ON AND OFF THE RECORD

at a Wellington Youth Concert. His wife is also a trained musician, especially interested in church music, and they have a 10-year-old daughter. Within the next few years, Mr. Jackson will lose his present church, as St. Paul's is to be demolished, though some of its essential features are to be incorported in the new Cathedral.

ON our necessary perambulations about Wellington to visit the various offices and studios of the NZBS, one of our happiest calls has always been on the Supervisor of Women's Hour Programmes for the Commercial Division, Elsie Lloyd, and

ASSISTANT her assistant. The assistant for the past two years has been Valerie Spencer. At the end of July, however, Valerie, who for some time now has been Mrs. William Austin, retired into private life, and her successor is 22-year-old Claire Mazengarb. Claire first joined the NZBS last year as Miria's assistant at 2ZB.



CLAIRE MAZENGARB

Besides running this year's Easter Bride Session, and taking over Women's Hour when called upon, she has also relieved at 3XC and 1XN.

Claire was educated at Queen Margaret College, Wellington, and is one of the most enthusiastic members of its Old Girls' Association. Later she continued her studies at Victoria University College, and also gained her Licentiate in Speech from Trinity College, London. Naturally, she is very keen on acting and belongs to the Wellington Repertory Theatre and the Shakespeare Society. Outdoors she swims and plays tennis in summer, and in winter admits to handling a novice's niblick.

TO cricket enthusiasts all over the world John Arlott is a prince of commentators, whose amusing, human asides bring the Test match scene—and not only the play—very much to life. An example in the Fourth Test was "the man in front of us using the cold as an excuse to keep his arm round his girl." We were interested to read (continued on next page)

## NZBS GARDEN EXPERTS—1

SOIL fertility has always been the special concern of R. L. Thornton, who, for the past 23 years, has been 1YA's gardening expert. "Without a healthy soil you can't have healthy crops; and without healthy crops you can't have healthy people," he told The Listener. As a boy he learned the value of natural manuring in producing crops from barren, sandy soil in Wanganui, and this knowledge served him well when he was apprenticed to a nursery in Auckland. Later he took up landscape gardening, and laid out the gardens of the Middlemore Hospital, and Avondale Technical College. About eight years ago he joined the staff of the Mount Smart Domain Board, and became responsible for the care of 50 acres, including a large sanctuary of native plants.

But gardening is not just Mr. Thornton's occupation—it takes all his spare time, too. Every Tuesday at 8.15 p.m. he is on the air answering listeners' questions; and on Thursdays at 8.15 p.m. he conducts the session In Your Garden This Week. He also takes Adult Education classes.

R. L. Thornton is a Fellow of the Royal Institute of Horticulture, President of the Auckland Compost Society, and of the Carnation and Gerbera Society. He has also been elected a

(continued from previous page)

the other day that in his leisure and tastes John shows a not surprising affection for the substantial and the unchanging. "My money," he says, pointing to his bookshelves, "goes mostly on those, I'm afraid." "Those" are one of the finest collections in England of late 18th century volumes on the topography of the British Isles, John, by the way, is married and has two boys.

AS soldier or civilian, Richard Lawson, who is now music specialist teacher at Greymouth Technical High School, and conductor of the Greymouth Ladies' Choral Group, has been actively associated with music for most



RICHARD LAWSON



R. L. THORNTON



ERIC FRANCIS

special member of the New Zealand Lily Society and life member of several horticultural societies. In his own garden, a half-acre plot in Remuera, Mr. Thornton experiments with all the new varieties of plants and shrubs before he discusses them in his sessions and in the many lectures he is asked to give.

By contrast, Eric Francis has been 1ZB's gardening expert only since last November, when the session was switched from Saturday mornings to Thursday evenings at 10 o'clock. Eric has spent 34 years in the horticultural trade, and holds the seedsman's diploma

of his life. Mr. Lawson, who will conduct the Greymouth Ladies' Choral Group from 3YZ on August 20, was born in Liverpool and, joining the British Army as a bandboy, had his musical education at

CONDUCTOR the Royal Military School of Music, Knel-

ler Hall. "I was appointed Bandmaster Royal of the Ulster Rifles in 1939," he says, "but when the war came I gave up music for more active soldiering." Mr. Lawson saw service in India, Burma and New Guinea, and after the war came to New Zealand, where he settled in the Nelson district. While fruit-farming there he formed the Hills Choir, and with them took part in many Nelson Provincial Choirs Festivals. In 1954, before moving to Greymouth, he was Musical Director of the Festival.

AS far back as 1941 we ran an item about Iris Norgrove which mentioned that though then only 19 she had not only gained a reputation among Auckland's younger singers, but was also a good pianist and a competent performer on the Wurlitzer organ. The latest news of Iris - who began her career at 1YA and will be remembered as an organist at the Auckland Civic Theatre-is that she has been engaged to play entractes at a leading Melbourne theatre. A 3DB announcer who interviewed her recently said Iris was the first woman she had heard of who could play the Wurlitzer and sing at the same time. In Australia for an indefinite stay, Iris likes Melbourne so much that she is thinking of settling there, and as soon as she can find a house will take her three children there from New Zealand.

of the Royal New Zealand Institute of Horticulture. At 14 he went to work for G. W. Wright, a well-known dahlia hybridist and pot-plant specialist, and he became keenly interested in the growing of gerberas. Nowadays his interests have broadened to include seeds, perennials and trees.

One of the features listeners look forward to in Eric Francis's sessions are the talks by guest speakers. Lately they have heard D. M. Robinson speaking about compost, Roy Sinclair on carnations, N. Joyce on pruning, A. Merfield on cloche-growing, and many others.

child can enjoy it.

## The WORLD'S BIGGEST SONG HITS

OPEN YOUR PIANO and PLAY THESE SONGS (Obtainable All Music Sellers)

"ZAMBEZI" "ZAMBEZI"

"POOR PEOPLE OF PARIS"

"SHIFTING,
WHISPERING SANDS"

"IT'S ALMOST TOMORROW"

"MEMORIES ARE
MADE OF THIS"

"20 TINY FINGERS"

"WISE MAN OR A FOOL"
"DUNGAREE DOLL"

"LOVE AND MARRIAGE"

"MOMENTS TO REMEMBER"
"CARA MIA" "SEVENTEEN"
"IT'S A SIN TO TELL A LIE"
"SLOWLY" "CARIBBEAN"

YOUR FAVOURITE SCOTCH SONGS
HARRY LAUDER'S
SONG ALBUMS,

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Price 4/\_ each.

## ALL MUSIC SELLERS

Or direct from the publishers,
J. ALBERT & SON PTY., LTD.,
2-4 Willis Street, Wellington.



Buy now for Birthdays and Christmas.

New stocks are here — GET YOUR SET NOW!

## **SCRABBLE**

Available from all good toy shops and department stores. In case of difficulty write Andrew Hawley Ltd., Box 312, Wellington, N.Z. Representatives for J. W. Spear & Sons Ltd., England, and Agents for Production & Marketing Co., U.S.A.

## A SPLIT SECOND IN ETERNITY



### THE ANCIENTS CALLED IT COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS

M UST man die to release his inner conscious-ness? Can we experience momentary flights of the soul-that is, become one with the universe and receive an influx of great understanding.

The shackles of the body-its earthly limitations-can be thrown off and man's mind can be attuned to the Infinite Wisdom for a flash of a second. During this brief interval intuitive knowledge, great inspiration and a new vision of our life's mission are had. Some call this great experience a psychic phenomenon. But the ancients knew it and taught it as Cosmic Consciousness-the merging of man's mind with the Universal Intelligence.

LET THIS FREE BOOK EXPLAIN

This is not a religious doctrine, but the application of simple, natural laws, which give man an insight into the great Cosmic plan. They make possible a source of great joy, strength and a regeneration of man's personal powers. Write to the Rosicrucians, an age-old brotherhood of understanding, for a free copy of the book "The Mastery of Life." It will tell you how, in the privacy of your own home, you may indulge in these mysteries of life known to the ancients. Address: Scribe V.G.M.,

## The Rosicrucians

BOX 3988, G.P.O. (AMORC), SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA



TO SUFFERERS FROM ASTHMA, BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA, CATARRH AND NERVOUS TROUBLES

## "DEEP BREATHING FOR HEALTH THE CAPTAIN KNOWLES WAY"

A Scientific System

Captain William Knowles, M.C., M.A., D.Sc., who had already been both scientist and soldier, and who emerged from the First World War suffering from chest troubles and reduced in weight to 6 stone, turned to putting himself right by correct breathing. Now brimming over with good health and high spirits, this remarkable man, now in his sixties, writes in a recent Reader's Digest article, "The most important properly if you are to enjoy the health and full fitness which should be yours."

properly if you are to enjoy the health Capt. Knowles has given thousands of lectures throughout the world, and was called in to advise the Armed Services during the Second World War. In 1955 he used his breathing methods to assist the Arsenal (London) Football team with spectacular results. You, too, can enjoy almost immediate results by taking Dr. Knowles' Course in controlled breathing privately at home by post. By following the step-by-step instructions specially adapted to suit you individually, you will find it simple to control

and full fitness which should be yours."
your breathing, thus using the structure
and mechanism of the body to establish
health and joyous fitness.

A Student writes: "The Course has also
lncreased my energy, endurance, poise,
health and fitness. I find my nerves have
been strengthened and deeper breathing
has now become a habit. It has improved
my physical and mental condition, giving me
a more vigorous and confident attitude to
my daily duties."—Robt. E. Cairns, "Barrhill," No. 2 R.D., Rakaia, N.Z. 12/4/56.

FIRST COST, LAST COST.—Breathing Treatment for three months. No drugs to defeat the object of a healthy body. Joy and satisfaction in facing adverse weather without chest trouble.

Send TODAY for Prospectus of this Scientific Breathing Course.
Enclose 3d stamp for postage.
HERBERT SUTCLIFFE, D.Sc.,

## INSTITUTE OF BREATHING

'Peloha" (Dept. L.19), Box 92, Havelock North. OVER 32,900, have benefited - AND SO CAN YOU!

#### 'RADIO REVIEW

## Better Questions

THE second Christian Question-Box was better than the first, because the questions were more fundamental. The panel only really dodged one of them, on which the questioner obviously hoped for a discussion of Moral Re-armament On the others: the doctrine of atonement, the duty of a New Zealand Christian towards poverty overseas, and commercial money-raising, they spoke freely and with considerable unanimity. The latter may have been the synthetic product of the questions, on none of which is there much denominational difference, so long as they are kept to general terms. A little spice of disagreement would have been welcome. As it was, the listener might almost have concluded that the only real distinction be-tween the churches lies in their voices -neither the Anglican, the Methodist, nor the Presbyterian could possibly have been anything else. Father Agnellus Andrew was an exception. A Roman Catholic priest with a BBC voice slightly tinged with Scots, seems an anomaly to a New Zealander. Anomaly or not, his power of going succinctly to the heart of a matter had him stating a theme to which the others provided footnotes. As a Presbyterian I draw no conclusions from this.

## Under the Influence

| ENNOX ROBINSON'S Drama at Inish is good fun. A ham theatrical pair bring culture to an Irish seaside town, playing Ibsen and Chekhov, "revealing to you what you really are," the leading man says. They do this so effectively that young men attempt suicide, spinsters discover how sad their life has been, couples quarrel dramatically, and the local M.P., until now an obedient party hack, brings down the Government because he has seen An Enemy of the People. Finally the trouble is diagnosed, the players sent this programme.

packing, and a circus brought in instead. It was gaily played by the Belfast studios of the BBC. I've heard it twice, and the second time I noticed the moral. Circuses are better for you than Ibsen. Well, once or twice I've begun to think, but have strangled the horrid thought, that the ZBs were more fun than the YCs, that highbrows have less fun than lowbrows. Under the influence of Drama at Inish I was not only convinced of this, but ready to proclaim it, as I am often momentarily turned from mouse to lion by something I've heard or read. But this, the play said, is the kind of meddling plays ought not to do. So

#### ---R.D.McE.

## Good to Know You

DURING the past few weeks, I have found Henry Walter's All Day Singing (YA link, Saturday evening) a much more reliable programme than the often patchy Theatre of Music affair which precedes it. I've heard many American folk song series of one kind or another in my time; but none so varied and so full of the unexpected as Mr. Walter's. He seems to draw upon a collection of exceptional range and quality, so that he can group his samples under various headings, instead of offering grab-bags. What a joy it is to hear fine songs of the people in their original form (like the theme song of the series "So Long") instead of in the mutilated, hotted-up versions of Tin Pan Alley, which turns one of the most desolating of ballads. "Down in the Valley," into a female crooner's nightmare. Mr. Walter's wellinformed, engaging comments, help to make his series of exceptional value. Although the programmes are drawing to an end, I hope it won't be long before he is back again. I'm sure he hasn't Anhausted his collection by a long chalk. Only one question—why All Day Singing? It reminds me of "all-day sucker"; and there is no sucker connected with

## The Week's Music . . . by SEBASTIAN

T'S nice to know that Schumann is considered worthy of rememberingeven if he has been dead for only a century. One gathers that there are people who actually approve of his music. Of course, he doesn't carry the kudos or approach the genius of Mozart: in fact, if he hadn't married and died in such romantic circumstances, one doubts whether he would be quite as well known. All the same, it was good to see a day set for the honouring of Schumann's work. Not necessarily the best, or the best known, but still warranted genuine Schumann.

The National Orchestra opened the festivities with his "Canoveva" Overture, not commonly heard, but fresh and colourful. So also was the "Spring" Symphony, whose occasional descents toward banality can never ruin its bright open-air atmosphere. The orchestral cohesion was at fault only now and then, and the delightful rhythms were well emphasised. David Galbraith made a good fist of the Concert Introduction and Allegro, though the work itself I find hardly inspiring: it seems to have started very much like the Piano Concerto, but to have forgotten to take to itself any more movements, with an incomplete sound that even good playing could barely offset.

A little later we were able to hear Désirée MacEwan, the visiting English pianist, playing the Fantasiestucke, Op. 12, with an attractive precision and grace. This was her first recital in this country, and augurs well for future ones. Schumann, always the pianist himself, requires firmness of handling combined with a lighthearted approach-not an easy balance to achieve, but Miss Mac-Ewan certainly had the right idea. Donald Munro sang a selection of the short songs in clear and quite convincing German: I think his voice is probably best suited to this type of work, with its light tone and flexibility. Lastly in this programme a group of strings led by Alex Lindsay played the Quartet in A Minor, a piece which sounds as though it would fit more comfortably on a piano if anything. The playing was not bad, but I found the music somewhat tedious: interesting, I admit-Schumann was always musicianly-but with a drawn-out sir of having strayed into the wrong company.

As a tailpiece, I heard Maurice Till (4YC) give a very good account of the Etudes Symphoniques. And there we are. Schumann can now turn back in his grave and rest peacefully for another

## Four at One

DIDN'T expect to hear in Christian Question Box any animated argument about fundamental religious topics, if only because a certain wariness and even hyper-courtesy are almost inevitable when representatives of four different denominations sit round a microphone. But I was surprised at the large measure of agreement they reached on such topics as the Christian's responsibility to the Have-Nots, the ideal standards of Christian living and the ethics of fund-raising. Even apparent disagreements were the result, not of conflict of ideas, so much as of the rephrasing of similar answers into the special phraseology of the speaker's church. The accord was quite genuine, not feigned; but I felt that this was because so many questions were put in the half-hour that they could be dealt with only on the surface. On one question, for instancethe nature of the Atonement-I believe that a longer discussion would have revealed considerably less unanimity than actually prevailed. Yet, within the limits set, this lively and articulate panel acquitted themselves admirably, revealing both common sense and Christian courtesy, and allowing a number of quibbleable points to pass in favour of charitable concord.

—J.C.R.

## DX NOTES

THESE notes bring news about stations in other countries, programmes information, and details of special broadcasts for New Zealand listeners. They are supplied by the New Zealand Radio DX League, 212 Earn Street, Invercargill, from which further information can be obtained.

SYDNEY viewers will have now seen regular tests of television, test patterns having been transmitted since mid-July. The first station is scheduled to open in Sydney on September 16, two licences being granted for that city: to Consolidated Press and the Macquarie Broadcasting Service. The MBS, which has as its key station 2GB, has some 56 stations affiliated to its programmes, and is Australia's largest network.

For the first time in Test cricket history, Australian Commercial stations have challenged the ABC for its ball-for-ball listening audience during the current series. The ABC, as usual, relays the BBC commentary, but the Federation of Commercial Broadcasters also has a team of three commentators, Freddie Brown, Arthur Gilligan and Alan McGilvray, and the relay is received by radio telephone, and is available to the 106 affiliated stations.

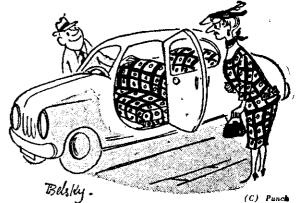
#### Shortwave

United Kingdom: When the BBC's popular programme Scottish Magazine

visited Skye, they promised to send all who wrote reporting the reception of the programme, a picture postcard of the Isle of Skye. Such an action by the Scots could hardly go unnoticed, and the resulting hundreds of letters from every continent proved that. In a letter, Bill Meikle, producer of Scottish Magazine, reports that reaction from New Zealand is very infrequent, Scottish resistence to writing

about the programme, and if it is liked, seems to be the trouble. The programme is broadcast on Sundays at 10.15 a.m. on 12040 kc. (25 metres), 15300 kc. (19 metres) and 17870 kc. (16 metres).

Africa: New stations in this area are a rare entry in a shortwave listener's log, so that the reception of two new countries, which have just begun shortwave broadcasting, is something of an event. The new countries are French Somaliland and Sierra Leone. Djibouti in Somali uses 4975 kc. and closes at 7.15 a.m. after a programme generally recorded in Paris. Freetown in Sierra Leone, using 3316 kc., has been heard at 8.0 a.m. with only weak signals,



better reception being enjoyed from the Johannesburg transmitters on 3290 and 3380 kc., while the Forces station at Benghazi has a BBC news relay on 3305 kc. at 6.0 and 8.0 a.m.

New Caledonia: Radio Noumea in New Caledonia, which is consistently heard on 6035 kc. (49-metre band) from 7.0 p.m. to 10.30 p.m., has increased power to 6000 watts. The possibility of a session in English being included in the evening transmission is under consideration, and this will be well received in this country. Another channel, 3355 kc. (90-metre band) also carries the programmes, but with weaker signals.









## HAPPY TO BE HERE

T is always refreshing to find someone who actually wanted to come to New Zealand—so many others, if what one reads and hears is true—would rather like to be somewhere else. When we met the visiting English pianist, Désirée MacEwan, a few days after her arrival, the clear, wintry sunshine of Wellington, like an English Spring, poppies and daffodils blooming at the same time, and the Maori names for fish and places were all for her pleasant signs of a



DESIREE MacEWAN

new country, Miss MacEwan will be touring here for the Community Arts Service, as well as giving a series of broadcast recitals, including three studio concerts with the National Orchestra. Her C.A.S. tour will take her to some very remote parts of the country. She starts at Whitianga, with a concert in Cambridge the next day, then Rotorua, Whangarei, Kaitaia-these are some of the names she read out to us from her diary, "Whitianga," we said encouragingly, "to get there you will travel up an almost perpendicular road. And from there to Cambridge in a day!" At this stage Miss MacEwan began to look alarmed, so we hastened to put in a good word for the efficiency of C.A.S. transport, and told her, with a great deal of truth, that she would certainly see New Zealand.

We soon found ourselves talking about concert halls and the pleasures of old-fashioned chandeliers and red plush, the atmosphere that made old Queen's Hall such a favourite. Today in London there are the new marvels and delights of the Royal Festival Hall, a paragon of excellence in design, but for many musicians and especially pianists, a formidable hall to play in.

"It doesn't seem to give you anything back," said Miss MacEwan, "it's almost as if it was saying, 'You make a mistake and I'll show everybody!' Not that I mind making mistakes—only second-rate artists never make mistakes—but, of course, quite a lot of us are third-rate artists who make too many."

As a former student of the Matthay School in London, Miss MacEwan has a recognisable style, and an attitude of

T is always refreshing to find someone humility and sincerity towards the music who actually wanted to come to New she plays.

"We were taught to begin with the experience which produced the music," she said, "and we try to work outwards from that." With Matthay students technique is always subordinated to artistic ends,

Of her studio broadcasts still to be heard a particularly interesting programme is of works in the Spanish idiom

by Debussy and Ravel (this coming Sunday, August 19, YCs, 8.0 p.m.). The three pieces that open the programme, "La Soirée dans Grenade," "La Serenade Interrompue" and "Masques," are Spanish down to the smallest detail. They are works that Falla must have heard Debussy play, when he was a student of his in Paris. Falla was a devoted admirer of Debussy, and there follow two works of his which carry this particular vein a good deal further.

"Hommage (Pour le tombeau de Claude Debussy)", originally a guitar solo, pays tribute to his memory, and quotes a passage from Debussy's "La Soirée Dans Grenade." The programme ends with Falla's "Fantasia Boetica." which Miss Mac-Ewan described as "a wonderful synthesis of the complex sources of Spanish music. It has Flamenco singing, dance rhythms and so on. It's a truly remarkable composition."

Her liking for French music may stem from the French elements in her family—she has a French grandmother, and her vivaciousness, charm and spontaneity naturally lead her to music with wit, vitality and polish. She likes playing to live audiences best of all. "An audience can give you an extra lift that makes for a real performance. A pianist becomes very sensitive to an audience, sensing their mood and response, so in a way it is the audience that partly decides just how good a pianist can be."

#### South African Tour

Miss MacEwan has also toured in South Africa, travelling long distances into the interior. An unsettling feature of this visit was the law that prevented native people from attending her concerts. On one occasion this caused her great personal chagrin. She was being driven to her concert by a native chauffeur and it was only his skill in handling the car over difficult country that got her there in time. The driver was interested in music, and it would have been a fitting thank you to have allowed him to attend the concert. The law, however, could not be got over, and the best she could do was to find him a place outside a door, where he could hear most of the programme.

Next week Miss MacEwan returns to Wellington for her studio concerts (YCs, August 21, 9.0 p.m.; and August 23, 9.0 p.m.). By then, the steepest gradients will be behind her.

## School Holiday Programmes

school holiday programmes (August 20 to 31) will be an exclusive interview (by Lance Cross, NZBS Sports Officer) with Dr. Danie Craven, Manager of the Springboks touring side. Tackled in mid-rush just before the Second Test, Dr. Craven answers questions put forward by boys at two Wellington schools. He will be heard at approximately 9.15 a.m. from all YA and YZ stations on Friday, August 31.

The school holiday programmes will take the place of the YA-YZ link Correspondence School broadcasts. There will be programmes to interest both seniors



DR. DANIE CRAVEN

and juniors, with the emphasis on entertainment rather than on reminding holi-

day-makers of sums and such.

In a talk to be heard on Monday.

August 20, Ronald Syme, the noted

New Zealand author who spends a great deal of time travelling around the world. will tell young listeners something of how he writes his books. "For more than twenty years I've been wandering round the world," he says. "I've listened to French trappers talking in Canada and Muslim priests in Africa calling the faithful to prayer. I've heard African Negroes singing their queer chants and Italian fishermen chattering in their boats. But even nowadays I prefer listening to talking. It's the best way to learn how to write conversation which sounds natural to the reader. . . Once I got cut of a train in the middle of a rec-hot desert and stayed in an Arab village for a month, because I wanted to learn something of how village Arabs lived. My friends who were waiting for me 200 miles away were quite upset. But now I know what an Arab meal of camel meat and rice and sweet tea without milk is like, and the way that simba, or storks, build their nests on the roofs of huts. Also that one must never touch food with one's left hand, or praise anything belonging to an Arab friend."

Keen young readers will also be in-terested in the Children's Book Week programmes, which will begin on Mon-

FANS, WHY NOT JOIN THE

## WINIFRED ATWELL CLUB

FOR THE LATEST NEWS.

For particulars write A. J. KNIGHT,

69 Weston Avenue, Palmerston North

[SIG news for schoolboy footballers day, August 20. These will be part of the normal Children's Session broadcasts. And, as always in holiday programmes, there will be ideas on things to make and do. A good supply of drinking straws would come in handy for one scientific stunt, which tells how to make a double reed pipe and alter its tone by changing the length. There will be two senior and two junior quizzes, and an account of a journey by oil tanker from Singapore to Geelong, Victoria, made by William Roff on a recent trip to the East Indies. Crocodile hunting in the great Fly River of Papua will be described by Miss Vellacott-Jones, a Canadian woman, and the life of a radio-sonde operator in Canada's farthestnorth weather station is told in a CBC documentary. There will also be stories for younger children, a serial edapted from Geoffrev Trease's Silver Guard, and a novelty item, Let's Make a

Rhythm Band.

## Records post

We Specialise in Mailing Long-Playing Unbreakable Records.

N.B.E. 11006-Boyd Neel Orchestra. Side 1, Waltz (Tchaikovski); Notturno for Strings, Op. 40 (Dvorak). Side 2, In Popular Style (Im Volkston), Grieg. 7in. 45 r.p.m. Extended play - - - - 13/- posted. B.E. 11000 - LEHAR WALTZES. Waltzes from Eva, Villia (from The Merry Widow), Gold and Silver Waltz. The Philadelphia Orchestra, conducted by Eugene Ormandy; 7in. 45 r.p.m. Extended play.

13/- posted.

Post Today for Complete List. BALMORAL ELECTRICAL. 604 DOMINION ROAD, AUCKLAND.

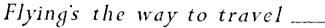


disks. bunions, soft ywhere.

Dr. Scholl's Shops

HAM, 3a Col'wood St.
HABT, 402 H'toungo St.
NEW PLY, 52 Queen St.
WANG, 192 Vic. Ave.
PALM, N. 136 B'dway,
TIM. Cnr. George & Sophia ALM, N. 136 B'dway. TIM, Cnr. George & Soph WSTON. 9 Willis St. DUNEDIN 20 Moray Place

## Scholl's Lino-pads





NEW ZEALAND NATIONAL

AIRWAYS CORPORATION

# VARICOSE ULCERS RELIEVED WITH VAREX

Safe and simple to use Varex brings quick relief from painful Varicose Ulcers. Treat your varicose troubles with Varex now. Free booklet from Varex Pty. Ltd. (Ernest Healey), Dept. C, 21 Grey Street, Wellington, P.O. Box 952.

**V.**†

## IN AUSTRALIA -



Book through your local travel agent.

\* Linked with Pioneer Australian Tours.

AA2



## "GOING DOWN"

FAR BELOW THE towers and buildings of I.C.I.'s giant works at Billingham-on-Tees is a small cinema. It is located in a mine producing a mineral called anhydrite, which is used to make sulphuric acid, fertilizers and cement by factories 800 ft. above. The cinema, where training and safety films are shown, is not the only unusual feature of the mine. In it have also been installed workshops with fluorescent lighting, a tiled-floor canteen, and diesel and electric machines which run to and fro along high, airy avenues.

When the first shaft was sunk in 1927, the mineral was won with picks and shovels. By 1936, however, the mine was completely mechanised and now it is being re-equipped with still more modern plant. This includes loaders whose iron hands fill 14-ton trucks in a matter of minutes. I.C.I. has spared no pains to make its anhydrite mine not only safe—and productive—but a pleasant place to work in.



IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (N.Z.) LTD.

Film Reviews, by F.A.J.

## BRINGING UP FATHER

### RAISING A RIOT

(London Films-Wessex)

IN a week of films that all had their moments, but were all in some way disappointing, Raising a Riot was hardly what its title suggests, but all the same a piece that should be pretty generally enjoyed for its freshness and quiet good humour. It's very much an English comedy—a story of the efforts of a young naval officer on leave, Tony Kent, to take care of his young family in his father's old mill house in the country while his wife is away.

· As played by Kenneth More, Tony is a likeable, patient character, and among three good child players you'll notice Mandy Miller, of Mandy. The plentiful incident is all of a kind which any parent knows, though I must shamefully confess that my on-the-spot attitude is generally a much less good natured one than Tony's. Meals get spoiled, children get into paint, household repairs get mixed up with the cooking, a fishing trip ends in a ducking, and so on. But the story is never forced except towards the end, when I had the feeling that the scriptwriters were spinning thinly and from force of habit-which is this particular film's disappointment.

The most interesting new face in Raising a Riot is Jan Miller's. Miss Miller comes up with a refreshing performance as Sue, a young—well, teenager, I suppose, who develops a teenager's love for Tony, and declares it in a touching little scene. One can't take it too seriously, but anyone who has encountered or experienced that sort of thing must have bled a little for Sue as in the end Tony drove off back to town.

Raising a Riot is not the best work of its director, Wendy Toye, who made the striking first story in Three Cases of Murder, and (I think) The Stranger Left No Card, though its unpretentious charm is not to be sneezed at. Played out in a most attractive setting it is also beautifully photographed in very good Technicolor by Christopher Challis

### CARQUSEL

(20th Century-Fox-CinemaScope 55)

AMONG much that is enjoyable, a great deal of Rodgers and Hammerstein is not my cob of corn, which no doubt helps to explain my luke-warm response to Carousel. If this sort of thing is your dish you'll probably enjoy this film. Unlike the musicals of the Age of Minelli which I mentioned a fortnight ago, Carousel, a musical adaptation by way of the stage of Ferenc Molnar's Liliom, is almost a popular opera, comparable with the far more enjoyable Carmen Jones; and since so far I'm allergic to opera, too, it's not surprising that I found some of the numbers which carry the story forward far too long. That's also true of the film as a whole, which runs to well over 11,000 feet. And if, in the last scene or two especially, the corn isn't quite as high as an elephant's eye, it's getting up that wav.

The story is about a merry-go-round barker Billy Bigelow (Gordon MacRae), who, finding himself in heaven (a good opening, this), is eventually offered a day back on earth to help his distressed daughter. Since I complained recently

#### **BAROMETER**

FAIR: "Raising a Riot." FAIR: "Carousel." FAIR: "Jennifer."



JAN MILLER

about a musical that leaned too heavily on its story, I'm sorry to have to say of this one that with one or two notable exceptions, its best scenes are straight narrative. The outstanding exception is the sequence, and especially the dance numbers, which go with the rousing and enjoyable "June is Busting Out All Over." Compensating to a large extent for the corn is the film's healthy disrespect for respectability: it's hero is a rather surly, rather lazy, rather hopeless fellow who has a good heart. Opposite Mr. MacRae is a fresh, attractive newcomer, Shirley Jones. Carousel, which Henry King directed, was shot in CinemaScope 55, which, in effect, brings the clarity of VistaVision, or something like it, to the CinemaScope screen.

#### **JENNIFER**

(Allied Artists)

IF you like to be scared to death by living vicariously in a lonely, rambling house, visited from time to time by several odd people who just might have murdered the previous occupant, then Jennifer is your shot in the spine. As far as it goes, it's extremely well done, but chillers, like any other films, should be true to themselves, and this one sells out disappointingly in an inadequate and conventional ending. Ida Lupino is the girl alone in the strange house, and a slightly sinister Howard Duff is the most persistent of the odd visitors. Jennifer is simply an unseen presence: the girl who disappeared. The players do well-Miss Lupino, of course, is just the girl for the part—but the camera, I think, does even better as it prowls about the house. For that we must praise a known talent (the photographer, James Wong Howe), and one that is new to me (the director, Joel Newton). It's all very skilfully done, and good use is made of music—I liked especially the gramo-phone record and an oddly effective romantic song sung by a pianist at a party. In fact, but for the ending, I would have rated this film very high.

if I can, with this problem of vaccination against poliomyelitis. I know you have a feeling of uncertainty about it, and why not? You were just as doubtful about diphtheria immunisation, thirty years ago. In fact, then, only about one parent in three would consent to protection against diphtheria!

The history of the Salk vaccine is brief. In 1954 Salk prepared a vaccine from strains of the three known types of polio virus, and inactivated the virus with formalin. His tests that he had killed any live virus in the vaccine proved effective enough, for 422,000 children received one or more injections of the vaccine without ill effect. In 1955 the results of this field trial were announced. As compared with the control group of 201,000 children the vaccine gave protection against paralytic poliomyelitis to the tune of 60-70 per cent effective against type I virus, and 90 per cent or more effective against types II and III.

Immediately there was a U.S.A. rush to be on the bandwaggon of polio vaccination. One manufacturer failed in his safety testing, and a series of poliomyelitis cases followed the use of the manufacturer's vaccine. The United States Department of Health traced the breakdown, and prescribed more stringent testing for safety by all manufacturers. Between May and mid-November in the same year, 1955, 21 million doses of polio vaccine were released for use in the United States. At least ten million children received the vaccine in these months, with not an iota of trouble. In this large group there has been protection against paralytic polio. The unvaccinated children have had from two to more than five times more paralytic polio.

In Canada more than one million children were vaccinated against polio in 1955 with Salk vaccine without mishap. Preliminary results from four provinces in October, 1955, indicated five times more paralytic polio among the unvaccinated. Wherever the vaccine has been used there have been no untoward reactions after use. We will be using British-made vaccine and "in Britain there has been the same experience as in other countries. I am assured by the British Ministry of Health that any reactions have been of a local and trivial nature, and that the vaccine has not proved upsetting in use.

The safety of the British vaccine to be used in New Zealand is as assured as is humanly possible. I personally

## The Safety of Polio Vaccine

This is the text of a talk on health, broadcast recently from ZB, YA and YZ stations of the NZBS, by DR. H. B. TURBOTT, Deputy-Director-General of Health

have been over the laboratory where the vaccine for New Zealand was made. The manufacturers have spared no expense in making this separate laboratory for the manufacture of Salk vaccine. The doctor in charge was one of the original workers on the Salk vaccine in the Connaught Laboratories of Toronto, Canada. He is not using the Mahoney strain of type I virus that caused the trouble in U.S.A., but a modified Brunhilde strain, type I virus, that has less virulence but equivalent immunising power. The three viruses, types I to III, are grown separately, then inactivated with formalin and safety tested separately by making tissue cultures, tested and examining for live virus, and finally trying them out on live monkeys for ill effects. To make sure, the poor monkeys are killed after 28 days, and histological sections of the central nervous system examined microscopically for possible damage. Finally the three strains are bulked, and tissue culture and monkey tests repeated. Safety tests are now made on monkeys made more susceptible to the presence of live virus by being treated with cortisone. Now the vaccine is released to the Medical Research Council and to the National Laboratory Service, of England, where parallel tests for safety are gone through all over again. This multiple testing wastes a lot of vaccine, and the U.S.A. does nothing like such stringent testing, but you can rest assured that adequate safety testing is being done with the British vaccine.

I followed the process of making this vaccine through all stages, gowned and masked as though for an operating theatre visit. A high degree of sterility was maintained and, of course, tested continuously. There would not be many operating theatres that could outdo this laboratory in all the measures taken to assure sterility, and I left with the impression that the manufacturer was determined that, within the limits of human possibilities, no child would suffer mishap from being vaccinated with British-made vaccine.

Well, that is about all I can tell you. The vaccine will be as safe as man can make it. It will give protection against paralytic poliomyelitis. It is over to

#### HE WHO COMES BACK

A LL up the autumn gullies the broompods crackle dry, The woman-breasted ranges jut to a windy sky. The farmer treads on stubble that was a field of grain: I see the old year burn to ash, nor wish it back again.

Upon these roads my heart was light that is more heavy now. Here once my father showed me Orion and the Plough. These moments rise in memory, a whisper in the brain: The star that fell at midnight will not shine forth again.

Below the cattle-crossing the calm beasts grazing stand; He who comes back with different eyes must see a different land. I lack the courage of the rock whom the waves wear in vain, The courage of an easy heart will not return again,

Now in the autumn gullies the gorsefires thunder high; The choked bird drops above them, he has no room to fly. I praise the fire that burns to ash the old year and its pain, I praise the stubborn root from which the green sprig grows again.

---Jomes K. Boxter

## CHRISTCHURCH CIVIC MUSIC COUNCIL

The Christchurch Civic Music Council offers prizes up to £25, and invites entries from New Zealand composers for competitions in Musical Compositions as follows: (a) Vocal: A four-part unaccompanied

work.
The theme to be secular, and the work not to be less than eight minutes in performance. Though it is not obligatory, it is suggested that the words may be by a New Zealand

(b) Instrumental: A set of varietions on a theme.

The theme used need not be original. The work not to exceed 20 minutes in perform-

ance.
The composition may be for any instrument or for any combination of instruments.

Entries close on 20th February, 1957. Full particulars are obtainable from the Secretary, Mr. L. F. de Berry, Christchurch Civic Music Council, P.O. Box 237. Christchurch.



It's better value too! "3-in-One" Oil has more penetrating power, greater "oilyness", to make it the ideal ANTI-RUST lubricant for home, office, workshop and garage. Buy "3-in-One" Oil today.

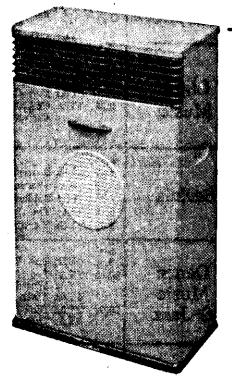
# **Revolutionary** The Leat Heater

Features include:

- D All-steel case attractively finished in highest quality stove enamel.
- Light bronze colour will blend with any colour scheme.
- Dimensions:

Height -- 25 ins. Width - 16in Depth - 8in Weight - 1916

- Heat output equivalent to approximately 1 to 11 kilowatt electric fire.
- Burns 35-50 hours on one gallon of kerosene.
- Easily controlled for utmost economy on maximum heat.



The heater is of compact size, giving a highly efficient circulation of hot air which provides background warmth to whole house when placed in hallway, bathroom or bedroom.

AT ALL HARDWARE £10/14/6

N.Z. Distributors: R. H. GARDNER & CO. LTD., P.O. Box 516, Dunadin.



## Highlights in the W

		MONDAY, August 20	TUESDAY, August 21	WEDNESDAY, August 22	THURSI	
	Drama	7.30 YAs: Barricade (NZBS) 1YZ: A Forest of Glass (NZBS)	7.30 2YZ: The Passion and the Pity (NZBS) 9.32 3XC: The Burning Secret (BBC)	p.m. 9.30 1XN: The Sixth Alternative (NZBS) 2XG: The Little Prince (BBC) 9.45 3YA: The Small Miracle (NZBS) 4YZ: The Shadow of Doubt (NZBS)	9. 3 2XN: Th (N (B 10.22 4YA: Th (N 10.26 3YC: Sol Ar	
/	Serious Music	p.m. 7. 0 1YC: Scandinavian Composers 3YC: Opera—Fidelio (Beethoven) 7.15 2YC: Glynne Adams (viola) and Janetta McStay (piano) 7.52 1YC: Muricl Gale (contralto) 8. 0 2YC: Mendelssohn 8.56 2YC: Irene Kohler (piano) 9.10 3YC: Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano)	p.m 8. 0 YCs: New Records 9. 0 YCs: National Orchestra and Désirée MacEwan (piano) 10. 0 4YZ: London Studio Concert 10.42 4YC: Symphony for Strings (Schumann)	p.m. 7.30 YCs: Harold Beck (cello) with Dorothy Davies (piano) 8.30 2XG: N.Z. Music Society in Lon- don 9. 0 YCs: Robert Masters Quartet 9.45 3YZ: Ken Smith (trumpet) and Maurice Till (piano)	p.m. 7. 0 4YC: Va 7.40 1YC: Alc 8. 0 24C: Ma 8.35 4YC: Pet 9. 0 Y(s: Na 10. 0 3YC: Sor	
	Spoken Word	p.m. 7.15 2YZ: A Layman's Approach to Art —1 (Angus Croxley) 4YA: What Is Experimental Psychology? (B. Bernardelli) 7.39 2YC: Episodes in Life of Sir George Grey—4 (Professor Rutherford) 9.15 YAS, YZs: The Queen's English 9.30 1YC: Links with Middle Ages (Rev. D. Taylor) 9.38 3YC: My Favourite Villainess (Arthur Marshall)	7.15 34A: To Live in France—4 7.40 1YC: The Nature of Liberty—4 (K. J. Scott) 8.30 2YA: Pioneers of Plantcraft—4 (G. Phillips) 10. 0 1YC, 3YC: Paroles de France 2YC: Portrait of Canada (CRC)	p.m. 7.15 1YA: Raw Material—1 (G. Naylor) 8.19 2YC: Heinrich Heine—1 (Eric Herd) 8.25 1YC: Forgotten Men—3 (NZBS) 9.45 4YA: Raw Material—4 (G. Naylor) 10. 0 4YC: Entick v. Carrington (BBC) 10.15 2YC: English Biography—6 (D. McEldowney) 10.30 3YC: Reith Lectures—6 (BBC)	7.43 3YC: For 8.30 YAs, 4YZ 8.40 1YC: Jap 9.15 YAs, YZ. Af 10. 0 2YC: The (C ter 4YC: The (K	
	Variety	p.m 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Number, Please 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA: Showtime at the London Palladium 8.30 4YZ: Life with the Lyons 9.35 3XC: Life of Bliss	7.30 2XN: It's In the Bag 8. 0 ZBs, 1XH: It's In the Bag 8.15 2XN: Life of Bliss	7. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Scoop the Pool 28. 3 2XA: Life of Bliss 9.15 YAs, 3YZ: Jenny Howard (comedienne)	p.m. 7. 0 2ZA: Lif 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA	
	Light Music	p.m. 8.44 1YA: Music of Victor Herbert 3YA: Eric Coates London Suite 9.30 1YD, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA: Won't You Come In?	p.m. 7.25 1YA: Lew Campbell's Orchestra, with vocalist Mary Feeney 7.30 4YA: Request Session 7.43 3YA: Ballad Album (NZBS) 8. 0 2YA: Wellington Municipal Tramways Band 8.30 1YA: Auckland Scottish Pipe Band 8.45 2YA: Peter Nisbet (baritone)	p.m. 7.30 3YA: 3YA Studio Orchestra 4YA: The Kaikorai Band 8.18 2YA: John McKenzic's Quartet 8.30 1YD: Ossie Cheesman's Four Quavers 9.30 YAs, 3YZ: Enso Toppano (accordion)	7.45 3YA: Wo 8. 0 4YA: Du 1YA: Bil wii 2YA: A 8.30 ZBs, 1XI	
	Serials	7.30 4YC: Martin Chuzzlewit 8. 0 1XH: Dossieur on Dumetrius 8.30 1ZB: Boldness Be My Friend 9. 0 2ZA: The Joker 9.31 2YC: Martin Chuzzlewit	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: The Olympic Flame 1XH: The Queen's Men 2XG: The Cruel Sea (1) 7.30 2YA: Dead Circuit 8. 0 1ZB: The Anderson Family 9. 0 ZBs: Famous Trials	p.m. 7. 0 2ZA: Reach for the Sky 7.30 2XP: Campbell's Kingdom 1YZ: St. Ronan's Well 8. 0 ZBs: Address Unknown 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH: Kiap O'Kane 10.30 ZBs: Dossier on Dumetrius	9. 0 1XH: Ni 10. 0 3YA: De 10.30 ZBs: The	
	Dance Music & Jazz	p.m. 9.0 1YD: Art Van Damme Quintet 10.0 2YA: Les Elgart and his Orchestra 3YA: World of Jazz 4YA: Sixth Festival of Jazz 10.30 2YA: Dick Marx at the Piano 3YA: Duke Ellington and his Orchestra	p.m. 8. 0 2YD: Ted Heath and his Music 10.30 1YA: Dave Pell Octet 10.45 2ZB: Duke Ellington 37B: Benny Goodman 11. 0 1ZB: Classics in Swing	p.m. 7.30 2YA: Johnny Williams and his Orchestra 8. 0 2YIF: Première 10. 0 4YA: Buddy Morrow and his Band 10.30 2YA: World of Jazz	9. 0 2YZ: Ala Fo 9. 0 2YD: Per 10. 0 1YA: Bil 10.30 3YA: Sta tra 4YZ: Wo	
	Sport	p.m. 3. 0 3YA: Rugby—College Quadrangu- lar Tournament	a.m. 7.18 \ YAs, YZs: Cricket. Australia v. 8.10 \ Essex (summary) p.m. 12.33 YAs, YZs: Women's Outdoor Basketball Championships Summary (and at 6.50 p.m.) 6.50 YAs, YZs: International Women's Hockey (summary)	650 VAs VZs Men's Hockey NSW	p.m. 12.33 YAs, Y Ba Su 6.50 YAs, YZ: Tr (st 10.15 2YA: Cri En me	

## Week's Programmes



THURSDAY, August 23	FRIDAY, August 24	SATURDAY, August, 25	SUNDAY, August 26
9. 3 2XN: The Proper Service Manner (NZBS); Morning Walk (BBC) 10.22 4YA: The Far Shore Dimly Scen (NZBS) 10.26 3YC: Soliloquies from Henry IV: Anthony Quayle	p.m 7.30 3YZ: Golconda Hall (NZBS) 7.59 2YA: Family Happiness (BBC) 8. 0 1YA: Where No Wounds Were (BBC)	p.m.  8. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA: Cousin Muriel  9. 0 4YC, 2YC: The Burnt Flowerbed  9. 3 2XP: Nimrod's Oak (NZBS)  9. 5 3YC: The Burnt Flowerbed  9.15 2XA: First Person Singular (BBC)  9.28 4YC: The Burnt Flowerbed  (NZBS)	p.m. 9. 0 ZBs: Christopher Columbus (NZBS)
p.m.  7. 0 4YC: Vaughan Williams  7.40 1YC: Aldeburgh Festival  8. 0 2FC: Malcolm Latchem Quartet  8.35 4YC: Peter Burges (piano)  9. 0 YCs: National Orchestra  10. 0 3YC: Song Cycle: Liederkreis  (Schumann)	p.m. 7. 0 4YC: Spanish Music 7.23 2YC: Serenade, Op. 142 (Reger) (NZBS) 7.46 3YC: Lesley Anderson (violin) and Ernest Jenner (piano) 8.14 3YC: Israel Symphony (Bloch) 9. 0 YCs: Mozart Bicentenary	7. 0 1YC: Virtuosi di Roma	p.m.  2. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Queen Elisabeth International Musical Competition  5.52 2YC: Malcolm Latchem (violin) and Leslie Atkinson (piano)  7.25 YCs: Harold Beck (cello) with Dorothy Davies (piano)  8.25 YCs: Désirée MacEwan (piano)  9. 0 2YC: Victoria de los Angeles (soprano)  3YC: Henry Wood Proms
7.43 3YC: Forgotten Men—3 (BBC) 8.30 YAs, 4YZ: Question Mark (NZBS) 8.40 1YC: Japan Today (Dr. E. Reynold) 9.15 YAs, YZs: Race Policies in British Africa4 (Prof. Buchanan) 10.0 2YC: The Modern Idea of Man (Columbia University Bicentenary) 4YC: The Nature of Liberty—4 (K. J. Scott)	p.m. 7.30 1YC, 3YC: Paroles de France 7.45 2YC: On Stage—4 (F. Newman) 8. 0 3YA: Tribute to Sir Winston Churchill (BBC) 4YZ: The Story of Awarua Radio 8.15 2YZ: Malayans in the Making—4 (NZBS) 10. 0 1YA: Journey for Oil—2 (W. R. Roff) 10.30 4YC: On Stage—4	9.15 4YA: Saturday Magazine p.m. 7.30 2YC: Entick v. Carrington (BBC) 8.15 YAs: A Word from Children — 2 (ABC) 9.15 YAs, YZs: Lookout (News Commentary)	a.m. 9.30 YAs, 4YZ: The Middle East: A Symposium (BBC)  B.m. 1.30 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: The Gem of All Birds (Crosbie Morrison)  9.30 2YA: To Live in France—4  9.33 4YC: What Price Freedom?—4 (BBC)  9.35 1YA: To Live in France—1  9.43 2YC: We Write Novels (C. P. Snow)
7. 0 2ZA: Life with Dexter 8. 0 ZBs, 2ZA, 1XH: Money-Go-Round 9. 0 ZBs, 2ZA: The Brylcreem Show	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA; Quiz Kids 7.30 2YD; Life with the Lyons 8.30 2YZ; Take It From Here (BBC)	9.30 2XG: The Gracie Fields Show 9.30 YAs, 1YZ, 3YZ, 4YZ: Take It From Here (BBC)	p.m.  3. 0 1YZ: A Life of Bliss 3.30 2YZ: 4. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: (BBC) 7. 0 ZBs: The Goon Show (BBC) 8. 0 1XH: Calling Miss Courtneidge
7.45 3YA: Woolston Brass Band 8. 0 4YA: Dunedin Studio Orchestra 1YA: Bill Wolfgramm's Hawaiians, with vocalist Daphne Walker 2YA: A Man and his Music 8.30 ZBs, 1XH: 1956 Mobil Song Quest	p.m. 7.30 2YA: Three's Company 7.45 3YA: Famous Scottish Choirs 8.15 4YA: The Carnival of Binche (Radio Belgium) 9.30 1YA: Scottish Session	p.m. 7. 0 2YD: Request Session 7.30 YAs: Theatre of Music: The Beggar Student 8.30 YAs: Songs of Our Times	a.m. 10. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Salvation Army Band p.m. 1. 0 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Cavalcade of Music 4.45 YAs, 3YZ, 4YZ: Glenda Sings 7. 0 1XH: The Boy Friend (NZBS) 9.42 4YA: Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey
7.30 4YA: Dead Circuit 9. 0 1XH: Night Beat 10. 0 3YA: Dead Circuit 10.30 ZBs: The Hunted One	7.15 1YA: Dead Circuit 7.30 ZBs: Frontier Marshal 8. 0 ZBs: Stranger in Paradise 9. 0 ZBs: John Turner's Family 9.30 3YA: The Great Escape	p.m. 7. 0 ZBs: Gunsmoke 7.30 2ZA: The High and the Mighty 1YC: Martin Chuzzlewit 2YZ: Journey Into Space 8. 0 3YZ: Journey Into Space 9. 0 ZBs, 1XH, 2ZA: Campbell's Kingdom	7.45 2XN: Journey Into Space 8. 0 1ZB. 4ZB. 2ZA: Ininja the Avenger 2ZB, 3ZB: Journey Into Space 8.30 1XH: Ininja the Avenger 2XP: Ferdinand Lopez
9. 0 2YD: Alan Christensen's Rhythm Four 9. 0 2YD: Pee Wee Erwin and his Dixieland Band 10. 0 1WA: Billy Butterfield at Princeton 10.30 3YA: Stan Kenton and his Orchestra 4 Z: World of Jazz	10. 0 2YA: Rhythm on Record 3YA: Dave Brubeck at Basin Street 10.20 4YA: Rhythm Parade	p.m.  10. 0 1YA: Make Believe Baltroom Time 2YA: Majestic Cabaret  10.15 3YA: Leroy Authony and his Orchestra 4YA: Ralph Marteric and his Band  10.45 4YA: Dance Music	p.m. 8, 0 2XP: Dance Interlude 9.45 2YD: David Rose and his Orchestra
p.m.  12.33 YAs, YZs: Women's Outdoor Basketball Championships Summary (and at 6.50 p.m.)  6.50 YAs, YZs: Men's Hockey, Olympic Trials, N.Z. v. The Rest (summary)  10.15 2YA: Cricket Test, Australia v. England (continuous commentary)	p.m.  12.33 YAs, YZs: Women's Outdoor Basketball Championships Summary (and at 6.50 p.m.)  9. 3 3XC: N.Z. Squash Championships Summary  10.25 2YA: Cricket Test, Australia v. England	2XN: Nelson v. Golden Bay-Motu- eka (Seddon Shield)	a.m. 7.18 8.10 9. 4 YAs, YZs: Cricket Test, Australia v. England (summary).



## THE FIRST AID KIT IN A JAR

Trade Mark proprietor Chesebrough-Ponds Inc., New York. Prepared in N.Z. by Indus-wiel Chemicals Ltd., Eden Crescent, Auckland, registered user of Trade Mark.

J6-1R



Distributed by Salmond & Spraggar Ltd.

## MUFFIN BRETON Regd Des No 876100 Chic from exert angle ANGLOBASQUE KANGOL fashions Agent Lyte-Stannus Ltd., P.O.Box 1224, Wellington

## SHEPHERD'S CALENDAR

## Chickens Out of Season

HAVE been struggling for 50 years with Emerson's advice to trust my emotions. Sometimes I do trust them, and sometimes I don't, but the effect on my conduct is neither here nor there. I do what I want to do when the impulse is strong enough, and stays with me long enough; then I juggle with my conscience and sooner or later think of a justification. Animals

JULY 15 have no conscience, and we call their emotions instincts. But what makes a hen trust its instinct to go broody on the shortest day of the year? We have ten halfbred pullets, all now about eight months old. Six weeks ago they had all started to lay, and one of them, after three weeks of laying, insisted in sitting. If we took her off the nest she screamed and pecked and beat at us with her wings, then rushed back again as soon as we liberated her. It was such a violent attack of broodiness in a hen of her

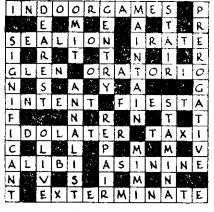
## "SUNDOWNER

age that we decided to give her something to fuss over, and after a week of her tantrums we bought some incubator chickens. Now she is calm and happy and so gentle that she neither treads on the chickens in the confined coop nor loses her head when we lift up a chicken to examine it.

I suppose her physiology has played her this trick because we have played her a worse trick by feeding and coddling her instead of compelling her to work for a living. Left to herself from the day her mother dismissed her she would no doubt have survived, but she would often have gone to sleep hungry, would probably not have laid one egg before spring, and, if she did later brood, her chickens would not have fun the risk of frost, hail, and snow. But I suspect that instincts in animals are seldom as regular and never so trustworthy as they are generally supposed (continued on next page)

#### LISTENER" CROSSWORD THE

(Solution to No. 810)



#### Clues Across

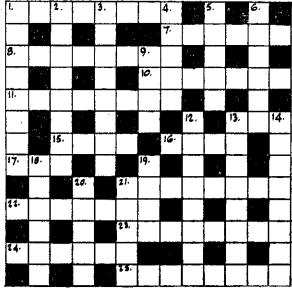
- 1. FLAH (8).
- 7. Give the little devil a drink and run him through (6).
- 8. This vessel flies while its stern floats (8).
- 10. To reform could be a miracle (7).
- 11. Is it meat? Well, it 1 has the appearance of it, anyway (8).
- 13. Stuff! I'm off to the study (3).
- 15. "As as a painted ship" (Coleridge, "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner")
- 16. Fairy in peril (4).
- 17. When? Now! (3).
- 21. In this dance the musicians follow the girl (8).
- 22. Tear around in 17 across. That cheer you up! (7).
- 23. A garden and a gallery, altogether toothless (8).
- 24. But I do this in 14. order to obtain what I want at the auction (6).

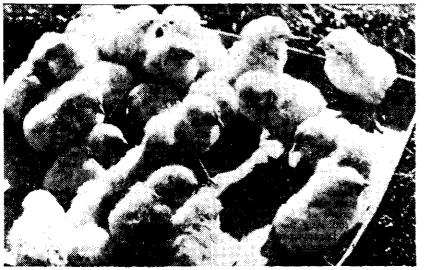
25. They use a mixture of raddle amidships, but their livelihood depends on horses (8).

#### Clues Down

- 1. Any hitch for this flower? (8).
- 2. Rowdy (8).
- 3. Bill the Sailer, who clings to his ship? (8).
- 4. These could make you skite, especially if they fly high (5).
- Fascination for awhile (5).
- 6. Half this fish is just frozen water (6).9. And 19 down. The sort of drawing one does without helps or hindrances? (4, 4).
- 12. Nita is upset indeed at being kept behind (8).
- Wander with 504 over a gate (8).
- 14. Unnecessary, but mostly pointed (8).
- 18. Region in city where business is brisk (6).
- 19. See 9 down.
- 20. These creatures just can't go straight (5).
- 21. A river flows backwards between sibilants to reach a vegetable origin

No. 811 (Constructed by R.W.H.)





"My pullet hatching chickens in winter commits an isolated folly"

to be. Among those creatures that lay eggs instead of producing their young within their own bodies, seasonal aberrations might be fatal for the offspring, but would not often injure the mothers. A hen rearing chickens in the wild in winter would be hard put to it until some or all of the chickens died; but she would not die herself. A cow carrying a calf in hungry country through a hard winter often does die; before its birth if the conditions have been unusually harsh. If those people are right who call instinct ancestral memory, it is clear that some animals have better memories than others. My pullet hatching chickens in mid-winter commits an isolated folly; but what are we to think about the moths whose instinct drives them into the candle flame, about the birds that dash themselves to death against lighthouses, or the lemmings that drown themselves when instinct leads them to a river or the sea?

A READER wants to know what I think of this story broadcast, he says, by the BBC:

A neighbour of mine had a remarkable old dog. They were one day bringing the ewes and lambs down the hil when a little Cheviot lamb bolted and the dog failed to bring it back. W at did the old dog do but run to the lamb, suiff it, then back to the flock. He snifted through the ewes one by one till he found its mother, parted her out drove her back to her lamb, and brought mother and lamb back safely to the flock.

I think it could have been told by one of my sheep-farming brothers, but I had better not say which one. I think he would have made a

JULY 18 better story of it, and in the telling have banished his own as well as my doubts. I think he would have convinced those who heard it for the first time that although the dog was remarkable the performance was no more than those who live with good dogs would expect. I think he would have remembered other remarkable dogs and other performances astonishing to those only who don't know what dogs will sometimes do. I think they would all have been real dogs, wise beyond the average run of dogs, and that every recorded performance would have been founded on fact. But I am not yet as old as my brother, and my past, when I look back, is all clear daylight. When my brother looks back there are peaks in the haze which

see things, hear things, describe things that fascinate me when he makes me aware of them, but fade into dream stuff afterwards. So that BBC dog leaves me undisturbed. His nose, his logic, his craft, and his conscience would have been rabbit feed in the matagouris of early Otago. In any case, one of my brother's dogs would never have left that lamb. He would have stayed with it, run with it until it was tired, and gently circled it back to the flock and its anxious mother. Not till he had been dust for 50 years would my brother have thought him worth a story.

CAN think of no more reassuring sound than the cackle of a hen that has just laid an egg; unless it is the cackling of two hens. Though I can't recall that Browning was influenced by hens,

or was living near hens JULY 20 when he wrote Pippa Passes, I seldom myself hear their cackle without feeling as Pippa did that New Year's Day at Asolo —that the world is worth a song.

Tomorrow I must be Pippa who winds silk. The whole year round, to earn just bread and milk.

But "this one day" she was free, with a lark on the wing and a snail on the thorn, and love in her heart for everything and everybody. As we are all Pippas some of the time, and the humbugs, pretenders, and sinners she passed most of the time, we need all the proof we can find that our shabby lives are worth living. My hens say it more convincingly than philosophers and men of science.

Nor is it simply that they say it in the morning, when confidence comes easily. What makes it so reassuring is the act that they can't help saying it, that it is not their message but life's. There is no prudential reason why a hen should cackle. All she achieves in my yard by announcing an egg is the unwanted attention of a graceless cockerel. All she can achieve anywhere is the theft of her egg and a hint to her natural enemies. But she still cackles. It is as necessary to her as twittering to a starling on the roof or the leap into space of a sportive kitten. It is something above and beyond reason—as a good woman once told me religion is. So I gather an egg and cast out fear. I hope that is worship.

(To be continued)

## PLASTIC COAT TORN?

Plastine will mend it. Plastine mends al pvc plastics, curtains, bags, inflatable toys ideal for putting plastic linings in function cases, covering books, mending globoses Simple to use. 2/3 per tube. store has it or will order for you MENDA LTD., Box 734, Hamilton.

## PLAN YOUR AFFAIRS AND REDUCE YOUR TAXES

By Ralph Hipkins and E. L. Mulcock. The book you can't afford not to buy From booksellers, or send 10/+ note (money-back guarantee). Ralph Hipkins Ltd., Publishers P.O Box 423, Auckland

THE SURE SHIELD Hands are out of harm's proof.

way, when inside these plastic-coated, long-life, fabric gloves. They're proofed against washing and chemical agents. Water, oil and grease-These are the gloves you have heard about

Ladies' Knit Wrist, 10/9 pr. Men's Knit Wrist, 11/6 pr. Ladies' Gauntlet, 11/6 pr. Ladies' Gauntlet, **11/6 pr.** Men's Gauntlet, **12/6 pr.** From Chemists & Hardware Stores.

PLASTIC GLOVE

N.Z. Agents: Gusscott Bros. Ltd., Wellington.

## U-BUILD-IT KIT SETS

POST FREE and EASILY Catalogue containing over 100 KitASSEMBLED Catalogue Containing over 100 KitFurniture, Nursery Coys. Embroidery, Tapestry, etc.

U-BUILD-IT Kit Sets come to you with all necessary machined parts, hardware, etc., enabling anyone without previous experience to assemble these articles.

PANELLED DROPSIDE COT. Attractive, with many destroble features, including panelled ends to exclude draughts . . . easy moving . . . dropside . . . slat bottom . . . closely-spaced bars 7716 Measures 3ft 6in x 2ft x 3ft 3in high Price 72/6

KAPOC MATTRESS, in quality Ticking
to fit this cot, Price 54/



RONING BOARD (Folding) With movable sleeve-board. Widely spaced legs 3ft 4in x 12in wide ... 37/6 END TABLE. A particularly handy kit set in quality timber. Ideal for those tavourite backs and lamp shade. Great asset to every home. Measures 24in x 10in x 23 . 36/6 Price



STOOL STEPS. A comfortable kitchen stool and a handy pair of steps, combined. Easily assembled in 30 minutes. 25in Pric. 18/6



ROCKING HORSE. durable inside or outside swung on streng ngers. Size 40in hangers. Price 40/-

ROUND TABLE. Attractive occasional table with extra room on centre shelf and a spacious top at a convenient height. Measures 20in dia-

height. Measures 20in gueneter, 22in high. Price 37/6

"SEE-ALL" SEWING BOX, complete with castors. Very popular kit set. Accurate machining and drilling — easily assembled in one pleasant evening. Size 16in x 8in x 24in high. Price 52/6

Address:

KIDNEY - SHAPED DUCHESS Practical use and appeal. Economy and pleasure of assembly. Three commediations in the property of the proper

## HOMECRAFT ASSEMBLIES

P.O. Box 5025, Papanui, Christchurch. 72 MAIN NORTH ROAD.

my factual eyes can't perceive. He can N.Z. LISTENER, AUGUST 17, 1956.

## The Healthy, Homely Apple

//HAT a grand apple season we are enjoying! How wonderful to have plenty of good, fresh apples. An advertising campaign has been emphasising their health-giving qualities so that all the family may realise how necessary apples are, and not be satisfied in giving school children just a couple each—one for playtime and one for after school. People have been quite surprised at the fine results obtained from following the publicised advice-the real improvement in their kin, the weight-reducing (or, at any rute, non-fattening) idea of eating an apple when hungry between meals, instead of cake or pastry; and the clean, fresh mouth sensation when an apple finishes the meal.

It is true that the whole system is healthier when apples are eaten regularly-not just for a few weeks, but as part of daily life. The fancy fruits come and go, but apples are a foundation for health, giving us calcium, iron, phos-phorus, and no less man four vitamins. The well-known recipe for keeping down rheumatism is an apple eaten raw with a glass of milk the first thing in the morning! One lady who wrote to me about the importance of apples said: "Even our budgie can say, 'Billy wants some apple, please.' So he gets a wee piece and, of course, our canary gets his daily slice. So you see we are all appleconscious." Another good idea is to keep an apple in the pocket of the car for use when the windscreen wiper refuses to work properly in heavy rain. Cut the apple open and rub it on the wet windscreen; the raindrops do not hang after that, to blur one's vision.

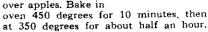
#### Special Apple Pudding

Peel and quarter about 2 lb. of sour apples, and drop them into a rich syrup made of three cups of sugar and one cup of hot water, and let them simmer till soft but unbroken. Have a sponge ready, made of one-third of a cup of butter, one-third cup of sugar, 3/4 teaspoon salt, 1 egg well beaten, 11/8 cups of sweet milk, 21/4 cups flour, 21/4 teaspoons baking powder. Cream the butter, add the sugar and egg. Sift flour and baking powder, add to the mixture, alternating it with the milk. Butter a good-sized piedish, and drop the sponge by spoonfuls into it, and with it spoonfuls of the hot apples and syrup, much as one juggles with the mixture of marble cake. Then pour the remaining hot syrup over all. Sprinkle generously with cinnamon and bake in a hot oven for about half an hour. It will then be delicious with crisp brown bits of paste risen here and there through little rivers of syrup. It will be crisp and soft, solid, liquid, jellied, spicy, bland and appley all through.

#### Hawaiian Apple Pie

One cup sugar, 1 cup pineapple juice, 6 to 8 medium apples,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoons cornflour, pinch salt, 1 tablespoon butter. Put sugar and pineapple juice on to boil. Add apples, pared, cored and quartered. Cook slowly with the lid off until the fruit is tender. Keep the apples moving about so that they are covered with the syrup. Lift out and lay in piedish lined with uncooked pastry. Dissolve the cornflour in a little water, and thicken the syrup. Cook about 5 minutes. Add the butter, a little vanilla if liked,

and pour over the apples. Cut strips of pastry ½ inch wide, brush with milk or beaten egg, and put criss-cross over apples. Bake in



## Quick Apple Fritters

Two large apples, 1 cup flour, 1 egg, 1 teaspoon baking powder, 1 teaspoon lemon custard powder, ½ teaspoon salt, 2 teaspoons sugar. Put flour, sugar, salt and custard powder in basin. Mix to batter with egg and sufficient milk, then add baking powder. Peel apples and quickly grate into batter—use large vegetable grater. Drop in teaspoons on to hot greased pan, and cook golden brown. Pile on hot dish, sprinkle with sugar, and garnish with lemon slices. Delightful batter also for savouries. Can also be used for frying fish, only use 1 apple and leave out sugar.

#### Apple Foam ,

Stew four apples in 1 pint of water and sugar to taste. Set one red jelly (red currant, cherry, etc.), with the juice

#### Vienna Cake

ONE and a half tablespoons cocoa, 11/2 tablespoons (small) raspberry jam, about 3/4 cup boiling water, 4 oz. butter, 6 oz. sugar, 2 eggs, vanilla essence, 8 oz. flour, 2 flat teaspoons baking powder, pinch salt. Mix cocoa to a thin paste with boiling water, stir in raspberry jam, then make up to 3/4 cup with boiling water. Let it cool. Cream butter and sugar, add eggs one by one, beating well. Add vanilla essence. Sift very well flour, baking powder and salt. Add alternately with the liquid. Bake in a flat tin in a moderate oven for approximately 45 minutes. Ice with chocolate icing. Mark with a fork.

drained off the apples and made up to amount stated on packet. When jelly is about half set stir in the apples and 1 egg white stiffly beaten, and whip all together, and finally put in glass dish to set. Lovely for kiddies. It is much improved when covered with whipped cream, sliced bananas and grated chocolate

#### Apple Crisp

Four apples, 2½ tablespoons butter, ½ cup sugar, ¾ cup water, ¾ cup of flour. Slice apples into piedish, pour over cold water, and sprinkle with cinnamon. Rub butter into flour and sugar till crumbly, and sprinkle on top of apples. Bake half an hour. No sugar is added to apple—it soaks through from the top.

## Australian Apple Custard

Put 3/4 pint breadcrumbs into saucepan; pour over them 11/2 pints hot milk and bring to boil. Add 1 oz. butter. Beat together 1 egg and 2 oz. sugar until light; stir this and 1/2 pint of grated raw apples into the milk and breadcrumbs, and flavour with vanilla or lemon essence. Pour into buttered piedish and bake in a moderate oven.

#### Apple Crunch

Five sliced, peeled, raw apples, 2 teaspoons cinnamon, 1 teaspoon nutmeg, 1 cup dry breadcrumbs, 1/3 cup of honey, 1/4 cup water, 1/4 cup butter, 1/3 cup brown sugar, packed firmly. Combine apples with cinnamon, nutmeg and half



of the crumbs. Put in greased casserole. Blend honey and water, pour over mixture. Melt butter, add sugar and remaining breadcrumbs. Sprinkle over apple mixture. Bake in a moderate oven 350 degrees for 1 hour.

#### Apple Amber

Two pounds of apples, 4 oz. sugar, 2 oz. butter, 2 or 3 eggs, 1 teblespoon sugar to each egg white, rind and juice of 1 lemon. Cook apples with sugar, butter, rind and juice of lemon. When cooked beat with fork and rub through sieve. Add egg yolks and pour mixture into piedish, Whip up whites, add sugar, and pile on top of pudding. Sprinkle with sugar, place in cool oven for about 50 minutes.

#### Tenterden Apple Pie

This is the traditional apple pie of the county of Kent. Two pounds of cooking apples, 1/4 lb. sugar, 1/4 lb. cheese, some cloves, and some short pastry. Peel, core and cut the apples into thick slices. Place a layer in a piecish, Sprinkle on a tablespoon of sugar, then add the remainder of the fruit and sugar, and the cloves. Pour in 1/2 teacup of water. Cut the cheese in thin slices, and cover the apples with them. Sprinkle with the merest suggestion of pepper, and a little nutmeg, and a teaspoon of castor sugar. Roll out the pastry, line the edge of the piedish with a strip of pastry, put on the pastry cover. Press the edges together, raise them slightly with a knife, sprinkle on a little castor sugar, and bake in a good oven 40 to 50minutes

## FROM THE MAILBAG

## Silverfish in Damp Cupboard Dear Aunt Daisy,

I listen with great interest to your talks and get a lot of information. Could any of your listeners tell me how to rid my wardrobe of silverfish, also a remedy for a damp wardrobe. I will watch in The Listener for a remedy.—K.D., Matamata.

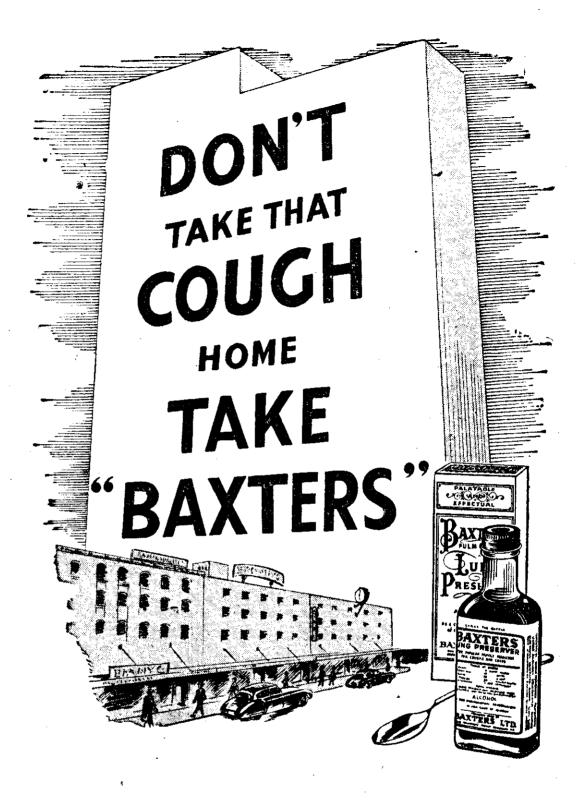
Silverfish are certainly a most destructive pest, and are found not only in damp cupboards. You can use very strong moth crystals from the chemist; or sprinkle thickly with DD.T. powder. Two "home remedies," also quite effective, are (1) to sprinkle dry Epsom salts in all crevices where they hide or are found creeping; and (2) sprinkle dry sulphur, bought from the chemist, in the same way.

For dampness in cupboards (or ward-robes) follow my Hint Book, which says: "Place a small quantity of unslaked lime in a vessel, taking care that it is not more than half tull, to allow for swelling in slaking. Place in any cupboard or room where any mustiness or dampness is noticeable. When the lime is airslaked, which will be evidenced by the fact of its powdered state, it can be used for the extermination of slugs or other vermin in the garden or the fowl-house.

NEXT WEEK: Suggestions for Egg Dishes

#### MAN CLUTCHES THROAT

A look of agony passed across his face as he struggled to swallow. Then he reached for an Ayrton's Sore Throat Tablet. In a moment, wonderful relief! There's nothing like Ayrton's eight active ingredients for relieving congestion, inflammation and soreness. Be on guard—buy Ayrton's Sore Throat Tablets from your chemist now. 3/- a bottle of 50 tablets. Made by Ayrton Saunders & Co., Ltd., Liverpool, England.



Baxters Lung Preserver is New Zealand's proved popular cough remedy for young and old. You feel each dose doing good.

Children love the flavour.

Available in two sizes at all chemists and stores.

Baxters Ltd., Christchurch.

**"I had to leave my** work owing to a

## BAD BAI

A friend suggested De Witt's Pills. I tried them and took two before meals and two on retiring. The following morning the pain was gone and I was back at work. I have fell no pain since."

(signed) ERNE ELUS, 22 Botany Rd., Alexandria (letter K832) 26.6.53.

Mr. Ellis's statements should urge YOU to seek the same lasting benefit that he got from taking De Witt's Pills. They stimulate sluggish kidneys so that harmful impurities (cause of so much backache, joint pains and rheumatism) are promptly flushed away. You will have unmistakableevidence of this within a few hours of taking your first dose. TEST De WITT'S PILLS YOURSELF. You'll feel fitter and brighter in every way. Prices 3/6 and 6/6.

Aproduct of E.C. De WITT & Co. (N.7.) 1 td 9 Herbert Street, Wellington, New Zealand

CIRST, of course, there were the Maoris. They had it good, according to the memory of my first telling. (I don't think I heard anything about it at school.) They arrived fiendishly hungry in canoes, and there waiting for them was the fat, placid, peaceful Moriori, and the moa, fleshed out like a spring chicken in a Brobdingnag market. That vision held the record till Al Capp dreamed up the schmoo, Unfortunately, research seems to have demolished the Moriori, and our wild life experts in museums deny moa in quantity by the time the Maoris put their feet ashore. Still, the place must have looked good to them, even if there was only fern root to chew.

Next was the colonist. My man was always whiskered, stove-pipe trousered, ever ready to fall on one knee before a lady, at church, or shooting a native, and unfailing in producing an O poem for an occasion. The one he wrote on landing at the site of Auckland started:

O site!

O clustered village yet unborn! Tip O tip your horn

Of plenty toward this wight . . . I'd like to have put:

. . your corn

Ucopia .

but I don't think that would have been a fair representation of my man's style, poor wight

And last, were all the rest, amongst whom, lately, I was. It was less cold than Christchurch in winter, I'll settle for that.

THE pictures in the glossy housing magazines are great fun. They should be scanned every morning in-



## Aa-a-ah ... that's REAL Coffee! A MAN SAYS . . . Nescafe has a better flavour than even good ground coffee!

A WOMAN SAYS . . . Yes . . . and Nescafe is so much more economical . . . so much more convenient.

The more you appreciate really good coffee . . . roaster-fresh, fragrant, faultlessly brewed . . . the more you'll like Nescafemade in an instant, right in the cup without fuss or bother, grounds or waste. Nescafe is the kind of coffee which makes the coffee connoisseur, at his very first sip, nod his head wisely and breethe on ecstatic sigh.

AVAILABLE IN 20z. of 80z. TINS.

BACKED BY THE FAMOUS NESTLE'S NAME

ZNE 31.11

All coffee

PURE COFFE

nothing

but coffee!

## JCKLAND NOTEBO

stead of the daily newspaper. They'd give the tense last few minutes at home a relaxed glow which would last well into the working day. Here we are at the breakfast table, sun pouring through the vast, brilliantly clean windows, being served with a second cup of fragrant, freshly-ground coffee by the wife of our dreams. (A brunette, well made up, in a crisp house-coat, with that radiant yet quizzical smile the artist uses to indicate that she loves us and understands our human failings because she has charming little failings, too.) Our two



"A flock of ewes wander round the

clean, rosy children flank the table, the girl with her nose cutely buried in a glass of pasteurised milk, the boy chomping a bowl of nationally advertised cereal. We ourselves are in our shirtsleeves, indicating that someone must have set fire to the joint, because at that time of a winter's morning a normal New Zealand home is still below freezing. The thought of normality returns us to the normality of our normal kitchen. Time to catch the bus. If we have any sense we shall kiss our wife goodbye, keeping our eyes closed, which will please her and not destroy our illusion. Thus, as we struggle through the rain we can still be so happy about our completely air-conditioned home.

Probably it's possible to build or buy the glossy type of house, if you have sufficient gloss on your cheque book, but the two houses I've found myself in during the last year were not built like that; neither were the neighbours' houses. The first house is in Christchurch. It was designed shortly after World War I by a doctor. He didn't live in it. He went to England and died. It shares a general heating principle with the second house, in Auckland. This principle, open fire, enables the individual occupant to broil himself back or front (not both at once) while the rest of the house stays about the same temperature as the air outside. In Christchurch the winter temperature ranges between 20 and 45, in Auckland between 35 and 65. Auckland is a bigger town than Christchurch, although anyone will tell you the view from the Cashmere Hills across the plain to the snow-covered Southern Alps is magnificent. Both houses are wonderfully uncomfortable and wonderfully situated. Situation, often good with New Zealand houses, may be one reason why New Zealanders endure them. Another reason is that "the darned fools don't know any better." (Quote from a Canadian friend.)

Country situations, close to towns, keep us from the deadly plight of a mechanised life. The Christchurch house was on a bird route, probably from the Sumner Estuary to Lake Ellesmere. At night it's quiet enough to hear the grey and mallard winging over, and the slightly faster, shriller, whispering whistle that I think may be teal. Stilts I know, and the difference between swans and Canada geese. There are others of which I'm ignorant, but to wake in country quiet and darkness and to hear birdflight is marvellously healing for a city dweller.

The Auckland house is next only to another house and a park. There is a scattered grove of old olive trees; unshaped, uncultivated, thank heaven. A flock of ewes wander round the hill. They have good feed, they are in remarkable condition, and seem likely to lamb about August, at which time the park will become understandably noisier. At present there are only moreporks at night, mynahs and a member of the dove family during the day.

A few people walk their dogs (on the leash) night and morning, a few harriers and footballers-in-training go for their runs after tea. As they go past in the dark it's so quiet you can hear their breathing, if you're writing by an open window, as I often am.

#### Vital Statistics

Ice-cream cone manufacturers made 100,000,000 cones for the industry in New Zealand last year. (Daily Press.)

IT seems likely that this is a round figure for an easily satisfied public, but the statisticians, bloodhounds to the last digit, will be working from the exact figure, and it is on that basis that I want to help them. They will be busy fitting ice cream into these cones, and finding out who ate what and why. They will take into consideration climate, age, race; comparing the per capita consumption of teen-age Maoris living at Bluff, with that of retired British Army officers (rank of captain and over) living at Russell. They will break down categories into sub-categories until our society is completely fragmented, but they may find it hard to be quite accurate about those citizens who move quietly from place to place. Thus, I took up residence in Auckland on June 14, fleeing from the unfavourable omens of a Christchurch winter. During the past year (as of the moment of writing) have eaten three ice creams, two in Christchurch and one in Auckland. I admit I was not in the country continuously, having visited the Fiji Islands, but I ate no ice cream there. The ice creams I ate in Christchurch were both in cones, but I did not eat the cones because I do not like cones. The ice cream I ate in Auckland was in a dish, and it had a pink wafer sticking in it made of the same sort of cardboard that cones are made of. I did not eat that either. Thus, from the statisticians' viewpoint I was out of balance both in Christchurch and Auckland, but they have electronic calculating machines to take care of that. Looking into the future, which is the statisticians' meal ticket, I'd predict that although Auckland is more favourable climatically for ice cream eating than Christchurch, my consumption of ice cream will not vary significantly, while my consumption of cones will remain constant. That is all the cybernetics for —G. leF. Y.

## PROGRAMMES DAY BY DAY

COPYRIGHT: ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT

## NA AUCKLAND

30 Keyboard Capers
45 Moste White You Work
15 Accordina
30 The Humphrey Bishop Show
0 Popular Light Voralists
15 Children's Session: Falry Tales
from the Isle of Man
0 Tea Table Tunes
0 Auckland Competitions Society:
Some Successful Performers (NZBS)
16 Film Review, by Robert Allender

7.18 Film Review, by Robert Allender (NZBS) (To be repeated from IYA in Feminine Viewpoint on Tuesday)

7.30 PLAY: BARRICADE, by Ian Stuart Black (NZRS: (YA link)
8.44 The Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra
9.30 Professional Wrestling: Commentary from the Auckland Town Half
10.30 Dance Music
11.20 Close down

## IY() AUCKLAND ME AUCKLAND

The Stockholm many Serenade for Strings, Op. 11 Wiren Serenade for Strings, Op. 11 Wiren Bauer Strings, Op. 11 Wiren Bauer Strings Strings Holat The Sleeping Princess Flowers of Love The False Note Studio)

7 Withelm Backhaus (piano)
Sonata No. 26 in E Flat, Op. 84A (Les Adieux)
Beethoven

23 The Philharmonia Orchestra conducted by Paul Kletski
Symphony, Op. 58 (Manfred)
Tohaikovski

9.14 Eugene Conley (tenor)
Arias by Bellini, Meyerheer and Dontzetti

30 N.Z. Links with the Middle Ages: Rev. David Taylor describes how he came to undertake this form of research, and what luck he had with it (NZBS) And what luck he had with it (NZBS)

9.47 Vienna Konzerthaus Quartet, with
Leopold Wlach (clarinet)
Quintet in B Minor, Op. 115

10.27 Ballet Theatre Orchestra
Suite from Blueheard
Offenbach, arr. Dorati

11. 0 Close down

## AUCKLAND 1250 kc. 240 m.

8. 0 p.m. Paul Whiteman's Orchestra
6.30 Current and Choice
6.30 Monte Rey Sings
6.45 Guy Lombardo's Royal Canadians
8. 0 Scottish Country Dances
6.15 Bing Crosby (vocal)
6.30 Percy Faith's Orchestra
7. 0 Out of the Mayer! Bag
7.15 Ruddy Clark (vocal)
7.30 Mode Moderne
8.30 Vera Lynn (vocal)
9. 0 Dance Music Won't You Come In? (For details see 2VA) 10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

## Monday, August 20

## IXN 970 kc. WHANGAREI m.

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. Father F.
R. Wright (Roman Catholic)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Life in the
Assan Hills (NZRS); Safety in the
Home (NZRS); The Wind's in the
North (NZRS); the Wind's in the
North (NZRS); tood flousekeeping, with
Ruth Sherer
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 2YA)
12.33 p.m. Country Journal
2.00 Will Glabe Orchestra
2.15 Gordon Mackae and June Hutton
2.30 French Masters
Suite in F. Op. 33 Roussel
Songs by behussy
Plano Concerto No. 5 in F. Op. 103
Saint-Saens
3.30 Keyhoard Capers 8 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson), leaturing Shopping Guide; Book Review; Women's organisation Notices; Life Among the Sherpas; and Recital for Two—Anne Ziegler and Webster Booth
10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings
10.15 Morning Star: Rounie Hilton
10.30 Foxglove Street
10.45 Angel's Flight (final eptsode)
11. 0 Kalkohe Corner
11.18 Joe Loss and his Orchestra
11.30 Music While You Work
12. 0 Close down
15.45 mm. For Younger Northland: Ter-

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Terrible Tale of Peter Puffington (NZBS)
6. 0 Your lift Parade
6.30 Air Adventures of Biggles
6.45 Nocturne
7. 0 The Latest on Record
7.15 The Coronets
7.30 Rawicz and Landauer
7.45 Melody Time
9. 0 Northland Lingstock Reports Farm

Northland Livestock Report; Farm-

ing for Profit
8.14 Caprice Espagnol Rimsky-Korsakov 8.30 N Menzie Northland Music Magazine (ian

Mattiwilda Dobbs (soprano) 9. 4 Book Shop (NZBS)

9.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.52 Colin Horsley (piano)
10. 8 The London Symphony Orchestra
Karelia Overture
Pelleus and Mellsande Suite Sibelius
10.30 Close down

880 kc

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Gilbert Jespersen (hute) with the Danish State Radio Symphony Orchestra
Concerto
Wandy Tworek and Charles SenderoVitz (violins)
Sonata, 0p. 55B
Sonata, 0p. 55B
Serenade for Strings, 0p. 11 Wiren
The Stockholm Radio Orchestra
Serenade for Strings, 0p. 11 Wiren
The Sleeping Princess
Flowers of Love
The False Note
CStudio)

8. 7 Withelm Backhaus (piano)

Romeo and Junet Overture Serenade for Strings in C Tchalkovski O Music for Everyman O For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry): Guess These Tunes; Story for Junio's; Dan Dare

Juniofs; Dan Dare
30 Songs of the Sea
0 Dinner Music
0 Seldom Heard Recordings
30 Play: A Forest of Gines, by Peter
Harcourt (NZRS)
39 The Song and Story of Scotland
15 The Queen's English
30 Rambling in Rhythm
3.0 A Concert by German Artists
0.30 Close down

## 24A WE WELLINGTON

9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music Wille You Work
10.10 Devotional Service
10.30 Light Instrumentalists
10.45 Women's Session: The Golden
Bush; New Zealand Makes It; News from the Libraries (S. Perry); Home Science
11.30 Morning Concert
Royal Opera House Orchestra, Covent
Garden
La Cimarosiana 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9.30 Morning Star 9.40 Music While You Woo

Garden
La Cimarosiana
Comerosa, Orch. Mailplero
Gerda Schimmel (harp) with the Berlin
Chamber Orchestra
Concerto in B Flat, Op. 4, No. 6
Handel

B.30 Fancy Free
S.45 Music by Frank Loesser
9. 0 The Gracte Flelds Show
Moment Musicale
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

12.33 p.m. Results from the Wellington Competitions

mpetitions
Sarabande with Variations for Violin and Viola Handel-Haiverson Concerto Grosso in G. Op. 6 No. 6 Handel

Trio No. 34 in G Symphony No. 39 in G Minor Haydn Stepmother

Music While You Work Guy Lombardo's Royal Canadians

The Country Doctor Rhythm Parade \*

Songs from the Films 15 children's Session Miles Tomlin Stories: Question of the Week

Jane Froman (vocal)

Tea Dance 6.19

Stock Exchange Report

Produce Market Report

Results from the Wellington Com-

7.10 Farm Session: Planting for Shelter, by W. H. Jollife; land and Livestock (BBC)

30 PLAY: BARRICADE, by Ian Stuart Black -(NZBS) = (YA|Huk)

Light Orchestras

The Queen's English 9.15

9.15 The Oncen's English
9.30 Won't You Come In? William
Austin invites you to join him at home
for a browse through his record library
(YA link)
10. 0 Les Elgart's Orchestra
10.30 Dick Marx (plano)
10.45 The Salt City Five
11.10 Results from the Wellington Competitions
11.20 Close down

## 2YC WELLINGTON

6. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert
Dinner Music
The Copenhagen Wind Quintet
Variations on a Free Theme, Op. 40
Bozza

7.15 Glynna Adams (viola) and Janetta

McStay (piano)

Fantasie Sonata, Op. 11, No. 4

Hindemith

(Studio)

7.39 Episodes in the Life of Governor Sir George Grey: Wiremu King and the Taranaki Problem, the Fourth talk by Professor James Rutherford (NZBS)

Professor James Rutherford (NZBS)

8. 0 Mendelsohn
The Vienna Octet
Octet in E Flat, Op. 20
John Ergfington (organ)
Sonata No. 3 in A
James Johnston (lenor), Isobel Baillie
(Suprano), Uladys Ripley (contraito)
and Harold Williams (bass), the Huddersfield Choral Society and Liverpool
Philharmonic Orchestra
Excerpts from Elijah

8.56 Teena Kobler (plano)

8.86 Fene Kohler (pland)
Toccata in C Bach arr.
Three Concert Pieces Jersild
(NZBS)
9.31 Martin Chuzzlewit (BBC)

Martin Chuzzlewit (BBC)

O The Philharmoula Orchestra, conlector Ofto Klemperer
Symphony No. 34 in C, K.554 (JupiMozart

2.0
2.25 Excerpts from Opera
(Soloists: Mattwilda Dobbs (soprano) and Ronando Panerai (bari-

Orb and Sceptre (Coronation March)

## 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

Recent Releases Fancy Free

8.30

## NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Manager of the Meather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

TA and TZ Stations

6 0 a.m. London News; Breaktast Session
(YAs only)

7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breaktast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9.4 Children's Holiday Programme
12.0 Lunch Music
6.30 p.m. London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
National Sports Summary
9.0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 The Queen's English, a talk by Prefessor Arnold Wall
11.0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)

## 2XG 1010 GISBORNE m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30

District Weather Forecast Washday Melodies 9. 0

The Mystery of Nurse Lorimer 9.45 The Layton Story

10. 0 Foxglove Street Doctor Paul

30 Morning Star: Larry Adler (har-monica) 10.30

nonica,

10.48 Votces in Chorus

11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), featuring Life Among the Sherpas, by Enid Bardie

12,40 Close down

5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6. 0 Monday Melodies

East Coast Quiz 6.30

Light Vocalist: Eddie Fisher

The Black Mantilla

Musical Families: The McGuire rs (vocal) 7.30 George Russell and his Orchestra 7.45

Eric Robinson's Orchestra

8.15 Dad and Dave

8.30 Promenade Concerts: An illustrated talk by Denis Wright on Sir Henry Wood Promenade Concerts (NZBS)
9. 3 Gems from the Operas

9.30 Portrait from Life: Sir Carl Berendsen (NZBS) 10. 0 Late Evening Variety 10.30 Close down

## 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

9.30 a.m. Rousewives' Choice 10. 0 From Our World Programme Lib-

10.18 Light Orchestral Music

10.30 Music While You Work

11. 0 Women's Session: Short Story:
Smuggler's Luck, by J. B. Smythe
(NZBs); Home Science Series: Furnishing on a Budget; Don't Be Afraid of
Colour

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work Intermezzo

From Our Long Playing Library 12.40

Light Instrumentalists Four Sea Interludes and Passa-caglia (Peter Grimes) Britton 3.15

Scarlet Harvest 4. 0

Music from the Films 4.30 Hill Billy Roundup

5.15 Children's Session: Book Week Programme; Stamp Club Dinner Music

.15 A Layman's Approach to Art, a talk by Angus Croxley 7.15

7.30 Dad and Dave Listeners' Requests

7.43 The Queen's English 9.15 10. 0 Accent on Swing 10.30 Close down

## 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Bettle Loe) featuring Life Among the Sherpas, by Emil Hardle (last broadcast); and Organisation Notices
10. 0 The Girl on the Cover
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Passing Parade
10.45 A Story for a Star
11. 0 Morning Meledies
11.30 Light Instrumentalists
11.45 The Tanner Sisters Sing
12. 0 Close down
5.48 p.m. Children's Corner; Timothy's Shoes

Shoes

Voices in Vogue: Don Corneil

6.0 Voices in Vogue; Don Cornell
6.15 Plano Time
6.30 The Waitara Programme
7. 0 South Sea Sougs
7.15 Disc Date
7.30 Vocal and Instrumental Groups
8.1 In Britain Today
8.20 Hotel Continental Salon Orchestra
8.30 Now It Can Be Told
9. 3 Nights at the Opera
9.30 The Secret of Pao Shan (final episode)
10. 0 Soft Lights, Sweet Music
10.30 Close down

WANGANUI
200 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

9. 0 Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy),
featuring Life Among the Sherpas; and
Fashion Review

10. 0 Famous Decisions

10.15 From the Light Orchestras

10.30 A Story for a Star

10.45 Faschating Bhythms

11. 0 Stars of Variety

11.30 Capering Keys

11.45 Solo and Duet

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: The Saga
of Davy Crockett

9. Topical Tunes

of Davy Crockett

1. O Topical Tunes
1. Weather Report and Town Topics
1. Weather Report and Town Topics
1. Let's Look Back
1. O Early Wanganui: Wanganui Gold
1. Rush, by M. J. G. Smart
1. O Early Wanganui: Wanganui Gold
1. Orchestra and Chorus
1. O Land and Livestock (BBC)
1. Chips
1. Chip

## 2XN 1340 NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Drama of Medicine
10.30 Topical Tunes
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Morning Variety
12. 0 Close down
8.43 p.m. Children's Corner: Merry-Go-Round

48 p.m. China Round

Round

O Music at Six

45 Russ Morgan and his Orchestra

O The Mystery of Nurse Lorinier

Looking Back

Organola

Show Business

Organoia Show Business Robert Wilson Favourites Fortnightly Book, Review (Mifanwy

Cook)
3 Comics: Slayers and Spacemen, the second of two features, by Jennifer Wayne (BBC)
.32 Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra with Elisabeth Schumann (soprano) and Richard Tauber (tenor)
0.30 Close down

## 3 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Barclay Allen, Chuy Reyes, Jan Muzurus, Olga Coellio
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Victor Young Plays Gypsy Magic
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Town Topics; Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
12.20 p.m. Country Session
1.23 Canterbury Weather Forecast
2. 0 Mainly for Women: The Fascination of Gourds, by Judith Terry (NZBS); Home Science: A Piece of Cake
2.30 Music While You Work
3. 0 Secondary Schools Rugby: Quadrangular Tournament (Commentary from Christ's College Grounds)

## Monday, August 20

 $6.30 \\ 6.45$ 



PEGGY LEE, who is featured by 4YA at 6.0 this evening

The Guy Lombardo Show Will Glabe Chidren's Session: Nature Table Chornses from Carmen Light Music Our Garden Expert 7.30

Our Garden Lypert
PLAY: BARRICADE, by Ian Stuart
k (NZBS) (YA link).
A London Suite
The Queen's English
Won't You Come in?
(For details see 2YA)
World of Jazz (YOA)
Dake Ellington's Orchestra

## 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

3. 0 p.m. Classical Hour
Oversure: Exmont
Symphony No. 2 in D. Op. 73
Brahms
Orchestral Suite, Op. 56
Grieg
9.30

Orchestral Suite, Op. ao

Light Music
O Concert Hour
O Dinner Music
O Opera: Fidelio, by Besthoven with
Alfred Pael (baritone, as Don Fernando,
Otto Edeimann (bass) as Don Pizarro,
Wolfgang Windgassen (tenor) as Wolfgang Windgassen (tenor) as Florestan, and Martha Modi (soprano) as Leobore; with the Vienna State Opera Chorus and the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, conducted by Wilhelm Furtwangler

Maurice Clare (violin) and Janetta McStay (piano) Morceau de Salon, No. 2, Op. 145

Spohr Introduction and Narrations on an Original Theme, Withered Flowers Schubert

98 My Favourite Villainess, a talk by Arthur Marshall (NZBS)
52 The Ondrieck Quartet String Quartet Inspired by Tolstof's Kreutzer-Sonath Janacek

Kreutzer-Sonata
Janacek
10.11 Hans Hotter (Baritone)
Sonse by Woif
10.18 Henry Wood Promenade Concert
The Halle Orchestra, conducted by Sir
John Barbirolli and Mangice Johnstone
The Oak and the Ash (Improvisations
on a North County Song, Johnstone
Ballet Music: Swan Lake Tchaikovski
(BBC)
11. 0 Close down

11. 0 Close down

## 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay), featuring Life Among the Sherpas
10. 0 A Smile and a Song
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Mystery Stable
10.45 The Mad Dontor in Harley Street
11. 0 Topical Times
11.30 Instrumental Spotlight: Larry Adler
11.45 Vocal Ensembles
12. 0 Close down

11.30 In 11.45 V 12. 0 Cl 5.45 p.m.

For Our Younger Listeners: The Saga of Davy Crockett 6. 0 Dinner Music

A Handful of Stars Joe Loss in Strict Tempo spin a Yarn, Sailor Yocal Interlude Music from Robert Farnon The Coronets Entertain Hore's to the Ladies Pleasant Point Stock Sale Report

7.15 7.30 7.45 8. 0 8. 5 8.30 9, 4 South Canterbury Choice Musical Comedy Favourites Timeru Municipal Band

9, 4 Timaru Municipal Band
March: Ravenswood
Overture: Rule Britannia arr
intermezzo: Swallow Dance
Waltz: Destiny
Selection from Hose Marie
(From the Band Room)
9,35 A Life of Bliss (BBC)
10,4 Time for Dancing
10,30 Close down

## 3YZ 920 KC SEYMOUTH 326 m.

9.48 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science
Talk: A Piece of Lake; Californian Note-book (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
12.33 p.m. 37Z Farm Session
2. 0 Concert Hall
Ballet Suife: Gayaneh Khachaturian
2.45 Vocal Innettists
3. 0 Music While You Work
3.30 Alfred Deller (tenor)
4. 0 The Burtons of Banner Street
4.30 Robinson Cleaver (organ)
4.45 Male Chorus
5. 0 Rhymic Ensembles
5.15 Children's Session: Junior Natural-ists' Chub; Jungle Doctor
5.45 Light Fare for Symphony Orchestra
6. 0 Smoky Dawson
7.15 West Coast News Review (NZBS)
7.30 Greymouth Ladies' Choral Group, conductor Richard Lawson
The Kerry Dance arr. Rowley
Ye Banks and Braes arr. Fletcher Cherry Ripe arr. Roberton
Thiman

Coates 5.45

the British and Braes arr. Fletcher Cherry Ripe arr. Roberton The Visitor Thiman I Praise the Tender Flower Parry Linden Lea Vaughan Williams Nursery Rhymes arr. Carse

rsery Rhymes
(Studio)
Wings Off the Sea
Light Orchestral Music and Rhythm
The Queen's English
Highlights from Opera
Time for Jazz
Close down

#### 41A 780 KC DUNEDIN 384 m

9.30 a.m. Always this Yesterday
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women; Children's Book

Talk: Home Science Talk: A Piece of



SHIRLEY ABICAIR may be heard at 5.45 tonight from 4YZ

11.80 Morning Concert Twelve Minuets from the Redoutensaal, Op. 130 Beethoven 2.0 p.m. Olago Hospitals Requests

Op. Composition of the Composition of the Open Composition of the Comp Romance in C for Strings, Op. 42
Sibelius
Sonata No. 2 in G Major, Op. 13 Grieg

Songs by Grieg String Quartet No. 2 in F Minor, Op. 5 Nielsen

30 Calling All Scots /Wm. Brown: (A repetition of last Thorsday's session)
Tea Table Tunes
15 Children's Session: Breomstick in the Bush; Your Own Tunes
0 Stanley Black's Orchestra With Peggy Lee

6. 0

Peggy Lee

15 What is Experimental Psychology?

by Betty Bernardelli (NZBS)

30 PLAY: BARRICADE, by Ian Smart Black (NZBS - YA link)

k (NZES YA link)

Catherine Law (soprano)

8.44 Catherine Law
The Lea Rig
The Old Scotch Songs
The Scottish Bluebell
My Heart is Sore
(Studio) Trad.

The Queen's English 9.15

9.30 Won't You Come In?

(For details see 2YA)

10. 0 The Sixth Festival of Jazz from the Wellington Town Hall

11.20 close down

## 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

5 Op.m. Concert Hour 6. O Junior March

O hinner Music
O clifford Curzon (pizzio) with the
London Symphony Orchestra
Concerto No. 24 in C Minor, K.491

.30 Martin Chuzzlewit (BBC)
.58 Handel
Affredo Campolf (violin) with George
Malcolm (harpstchord)
Sonata No. 4 in D. Op. 1, No. 13
Hans Hotter (baritone) with the Philharmonia Orchestra
Shall I in Manne's Fertile Plain
How Willing My Paternal Love
Aure, deh. per pieta
The Boyd Neel String Orchestra
Concerto Grosso in A Minor, Op. 6, No.
4

4 Jean-Michel Damase (piano) Consolation No. 1
La Lugubre Gondola No. 2
Benediction de Dieu dans la solitude

9. 5. Leon Goossens (oboe) with the Philharmonia Orchestra
Oboe Concerto Eugene Goossens
9.18 The Griller String Quartet Quartet No. 4 Bloch
10.17 The London Symphony Orchestra With Gladys Ripley (contraito)
Sea Pictures, Op. 37 Eigar Symphonic Poem; Tintagel
11. 0 Close down

## 477 INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Malcolm McEachern (bass)
Brondcasts throughout the day from
Southland Competitions Society's Festival
9.48 At the Console
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: The Final Year;
Indonesta: Gardens, Gardening and
Mountains, by Sylvia Smith (NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2 0 p.m. The Flower of Darkness
2.16 Chamber Music
Plano Trio No. 6 in B Flat, K.254
Mozart
String Quartet

String Quartet Villanelle

String Quartet
Vilanelle
Vilanelle
3.0 Songs by Eric Coates
3.15 Tona Jenkins Orchestra
3.30 Hospital Session
4.0 Hits of Yesterday
4.30 Popular Instrumentalists
4.45 From the Films
5.15 Children's Session; Little King
5.16 Children's Session; Little King
5.45 Shirley Abicair Sings
6.50 Dad and Dave
6.20 Pioneer Diary
7.15 Gardening Talk (G. A. R. Petrie)
7.30 Wmifred Atwell (plano)
7.46 Picture Page
8.30 Life with the Lyons (RBC) (To
be repeated at 11.0 a.m. on Saturday)
9.15 The Queen's English
9.30 Wings Off the Sea
10.0 Dance Music
11.20 Close down

Dance Musi Close down

### IZB

#### **AUCKLAND**

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast, followed by Breakfast Session
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Keyboard Harmonies
9.46 We Travel the Friendly Road with the Sky Pilot
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 The Golden Fool
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portis Faces Life
11. 0 Light and Bright
11.30 Shopping Reporter's Session (Jane)
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Right to Happiness
2.15 Jean Sablon 2. 0 p.m. 2.15 Je Jean Sablon 2.30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star
3.30 Happiness Club Notices, followed by Orchestral Interlude
0 Scotland to the Fore
15 Leave It to the Girls
30 Latin Americana 4.30 Variety
Voice of Your Choice: Dinah Shore EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
Strictly Instrumental
Cocktails with Red Norvo
Daily Diary
Number, Please
Life with Dexter
Showtime from the Lidium (final broadcast)
Boldness Be My Friend
Ray Anthony and his Music
Artists on "45"
Have a Snot 6.30 8. 0 Show Palladium London 8.80 9. 0 9.30 Have a Snot The Adventures of The Falcon In Quiet Mood Close down

### WELLINGTON 980 kc

m. Breakfast Session
Aunt Daisv's Morning Session
Orchestral Parade
Popular Vocalists
Doctor Paul
Music While You Work
My Heart's Desire
Portia Faces Life
Morning Melodies 9,30 9.45 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30 11. 0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Midday Musicale
2. 0 p.m. The Right to Happiness
2.15 Orchestral Intertude
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
at 3.0, Drama of Medicine
3.30 Piano Playtime
3.45 De Castro Sisters (vocal)
4. 0 Stanley Black and his Orchestra
4.30 Strictly Instrumental
5. 0 New Zealand Artists
6.15 Philip Green's Orchestra
8.45 Biggles Hits the Trail EVENING PROGRAMME Dinner Music

6. 0 Dinner Music
6.30 Ron Goodwin and his Orchestra
6.45 Gracie Fields Entertains
7. 0 Number, Please
7. 30 Life with Dexter
8. 0 Showtime from the Lon
Palladium (final broadcast)
8.30 The Search for Karen Hastings
9. 0 Musical Melange
9.45 Robert Wilson Sings
10. 0 For the Motorist (Ray Webley)
10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon
11. 0 Light and Bright
12. 0 Close down London

#### CHRISTCHURCH 3ZB 1100 kc

a.m. Breakfast Session

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Music for the Home-makers

Doctor Paul

My Heart's Desire
Portia Faces Life
Mid-morning Melodies
Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracle)
Lunch Session
Lunch Session
Lunch Session
Lunch Session
Tife Right to Happiness
Lester Farguson (tenor)
Women's Hour (Molly McNab)
Afternoon Concert
Two's Company
Children's Corner
Junior Garden Circle
Sportsman of the Week 6. 0 a 8. 0 9. 0 9.30 10. 0 10.15 4.30



THE DE CASTRO SISTERS sing from 2ZB at 3.45 this afternoon

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

EVENING PROGRAMME
6. 0 Dinner Music
6.30 Turn on the Tears
6.45 Freddie Gardner (saxophone)
7. 0 Number, Please
7.30 Life with Dexter
8. 0 Showtime from the Lo
Palladium (final broadcast)
8.30 The Clock
9.30 Supper Variety
10. 0 The Tuneful Twenties
10.15 Fun Fare
10.30 The Adventures of the Falcon
11. 0 North End Shoppers' Session
11. 30 Late Night Variety
12. 0 Close down

4ZB 1040 kc

6. 0 a.m. 7.35 N

#### DUNEDIN

288 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Musical Album
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Out of the Dark
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Melodious Moments
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Right to Happiness
2.16 Baffad Time
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, You Be the Judge (final broadcast)
1.30 Drama of Medicine 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30 3.30 3.45 4. 0 4.15 Drama of Medicine Recital for Ons Tunes to Please These Are New Melody Mixture Music Around the World EVENING PROGRAMME EVENING PROGRAMME
6.0 Tea Time Tunes
6.30 A Song by the Way
6.45 Band Wagon
7.0 Number. Please
7.30 Life with Dexter
8.0 Showtime from the
Palladium (final broadcast)
8.30 Search for Karen Mastings
0.0 Music for All London pearon for Karen Hastings
Music for All
Suppertime Melodies
The Clock (first broadcast)
The Adventures of the Falcon
Everybody's Music
Close down 9. 0 9.32 10. 0 10.30 11. 0 12. 0

#### HAMILTON

229 m.

XH 1310 kc. m. Breakfast Session
Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow)
Semprini
Frank Sinatra
Imprisoned Heart
David's Children
In This My Life
To Marry for Love
Morning Variety
Musical Malibox (Matamata) 6. 0 a.m. 9. 0 S 9.30 S 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30

12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Incidence 10.30 Second Fiddle of Feed Flavours in 1955-56 Season, by 10.45 At Home with G. Purvis, Superintendent of Dairy In-

G. Purvis, Superintendent of Dairy Instruction
15 The Squadronaires
30 Voices in Harmony
0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie),
featuring at 2.30, Second Fiddle
0 Light Variety
30 Angel's Flight
43 Melachrino Conducts
0 Music of the Masters
30 Voice of Your Choice: Jo Stafford
45 Strauss Time
0 Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret 5.15 5.45 Rhythm Rendezvous
The Story of Allan Carlyle

EVENING PROGRAMME Dinnertime Tunes Salute to a Champion New Releases 6.30 Number, Please Microgroove Variety Dossier on Dumetrius 7.30 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 The Clock The Search for Karen Hastings 9.35 Radio Cabaret
The Love Songs of Mr. B.
Ruddy Morrow and his Orchestra
Close down

### PALMERSTON Nth.

m. Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests Angel's Flight The Cat Scratches 9. 0 10. 0 10.15

At Home with Lionel Barrymore

Shopping Reporter (Pamela) Melodic Gems: Harry Davidson's 11.30 Orchestra

11.45 Maori Choirs

Lunch Music

12. 0 Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. Country Digest (Iven Tabor),
featuring Care of Berry Fruits in
Spring, a talk by G. N. Paulin, Horticultural Inspector, Department of Agriculture, Palmerston North

1.30 Spring Parade (Jocelyn Cooper)
(first broadcast)

2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern

2. 0

15 Nonsense Songs by Edward Lear, sung by Elton Hayes
30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings

3.30 Artists of the Keyboard

3.45

John Charles Thomas (baritone) The Music of Latin America 4. 0

Choirs of Britain 4.40 The Three Suns

Variety

5.30 Son of Porthos

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Tunes for Tea 6.30 Recent Releases

Scoop the Pool
The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
Showtime from the London 7. 0 7.30 7.30
8. 0 Showtime
Palladium
8.30 The Crime Club
9.30 Music from Stage and Screen
10. 0 Popular Dance Bands
Close down



2/- FOR 20 PLAIN OR CORK

IT'S THE TOBACCO THAT COUNTS 

# AUCKLAND

8.34 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. H. J.
Crawford (Presbyterian)
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Film Review,
by Robert Allender (NZBS): Ghost
Town, U.S.A. (NZBS): Background to
the News (NZES): An Eye for a Tooth,
by Dr. Guy Chapman
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 2YA)
2. O p.m. Oscar Hammerstein
2.30 Eleven Viennese Dances Beethoven
Songs by Gounod
Variations on La cf Darem La Mano
Chopin
Orchestral Sulte in D. Op. 30 Dvorak
3.30 Beloved Vagabond
3.45 Music While You Work
4.15 Robert Farnon's Orchestra
4.30 The Mills Brothers
5. O in Oid Vienna with Marek Weher
5.18- Children's Session: R. W. Roach
talks about the Zoo; They Wrote the
Music
5.45 The Knickerbocker Serenaders
6. O Light Music
7. O - Auckland Competitions Society:
Some Successful Performers (NZBS)
11.35 Will Starr (accordion)
11.30 Melody Mixture
12. O Close down
5.45 p.m. For Younger North
Without a Name (NZBS)
6. O Accent on Melody
6.45 p.m. For Younger North
Without a Name (NZBS)
6. O Accent on Melody
6.45 p.m. For Younger North
Without a Name (NZBS)
6. O Accent on Melody
6. O Accent on Melody
6. D Accent on M

6.0 Light Music
7.0 Auckland Competitions Society:
Some Successful Performers (NZBS)
7.15 Light Instrumental interlinde
7.25 Lew Campbell's Orchestra, with
Mary Feeney (vocalist) (Studio)
7.45 Country, Journal (NZBS)
8.0 Short Story: The Picture, by John
Boland (NZBS)
8.16 Gardening Questions and Answers
(R. L. Thornton)
8.30 Auckland Scottish Pipe Band, with
Interludes by Edith Black (Studio)
8.15 Economic Survey
8.30 Auckland Lyric Harmonists, conducted by Claude Laurie (NZBS)
10.0 Frank Chacksfield's Orchestra
Interlude for Music (RBC)
10.30 Dance Music

### IYC 880 AUCKLAND ALL M.

8. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The Vegh Quartet
String Quartet in F, Op. 59, No. 1
(Rasaumowsky No. 1) Beethoven
7.40 The Nature of Liberty: Planning
and Competition (NZBs)
8. 0 New Records, a monthly review by
John Gray (YC link)
9. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 2YC)
10. 0 Paroles de France: Inland Brittany,

(For details see 2YC)

10. O Paroles de France: Inland Brittany, the second of two French-spoken programmes about the province, with a description of the district and local music and songs (FBS) (1YC, 3YC link)

10.17 Handel
Henrik Boye (harp)
Chaconne in C
Gigue in D Minor
Prelude in E Minor
Rathleen Ferrier (contraito)
Father of Heaven (Judes Maccabaens)
William Primrose (viola) and Chamber Orchestra conducted by Walter Geehr Concerto in B Minor
Handel, arr. Casadesus

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc.

5. 0 p.m. Sigmund Romberg's Orchestra
Accent on Melody
5.45 Accent on Melody
5.46 Dolores Ventura (plano)
6. 0 Benny Strong's Orchestra
Away Out West
6.47 Pearl Balley (vocal)
7. 16 Records at Random
7. 30 Benne Turner (saxophone)
7. 45 Records at Random
7. 46 Records at Random
8. 0 Music by Melachrino
8. 0 Music by Melachrino
8. 30 Trumpets in the Dawn
9. 0 Popular Parade
9. 30 Soft Lights and Sweet Music
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### WHANGAREI M. 309 m.

e. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland
Tides
8. 0 Junior Request Session
9. 0 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson),
featuring Shopping Guide; Five Minute
Food News; The Provocative Male; and
Remember These?
10. 0 Office Wife
10.15 Second Fiddle
10.30 Housewives' Quiz (Lorraine Rishworth)
10.46 The Layton Story (first episode)

10.45 The Layton Story (first episode)

### Tuesday, August 21

to Close down

12. C Close down

15.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Farm

Without a Name (NZBS)

6. 0 Accent on Melody

6.45 Drama of Medicine

7. 0 To Marry for Love

7.15 A Place of Honour

7.30 Songs from Margaret Bond

Chorus and Orchestra

8. 0 Charlie Kunz (plane)

Hancock's Half Hour (BBC)

Talk in Maori (NZBS)
Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
Radio Artists Parade
Dick Barton
Close down

### NZ 800 KC ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lilian Dale Affair 9.30 a.m. The Lilian Date Affair
10. 0 Musical comedy Stars
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Fer Women at Home: Back to the News; Australia Outback
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady

Classical Music 3.15 Symphony No. i-m B Flat Schumann Actists Known and Unknown For Our Younger Listeners (Janet y): Book Week Programme; Junior

Perry); Book Week Programme; Junior Naturalists
30 Pacille Islands Music
0 Dinner Music
0 Hamilton Stock Market Report
15 A Window on the World, a talk by Ronald Syme
30 Listeners' Requests
15 Economic Survey
30 Dick Barton
140 Metodies from Italy 9.15 9.30 Melodies from Italy Close down

#### 21/A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON 526 m.

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 hevotional Service
10.30 Mischa Borr's Orchestra
10.45 Women's Session: Private Report,
Background to the News; New Zealand
Makes It; Let's Talk About Music, with
Alex Lindsay
11.30 Morning Concert
Little Orchestra Society
Variations for String Orchestra, on a
theme by Tchaikovsky, Op. 35a
Arensky 5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9.40 Music While You Wo

Jennie Tourel (mezzo-soprano) Aria: Farewell Forests (Joan of Arc)
Tchaikovski

Philadelphia Orchestra Prelude No. 5 in G, Op. 32 Rachmaninoff 12.33 p.m. Results from the Wellington Competitions

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

Music by Beethoven
Overture: Fidelio, Op. 43
Aria: Abhorred One! Where Are You
Hurrying (Pidelio)
Concert Aria: Ah! Perfido!
Piano Concerto No. 4 in G. Op. 58

Plano Concerto No. 4 in G. op. 58

Crowns of England

Music While You Work

These Were Hits in 1996

Short Story: The Climber, by Jean
Boswell (NZRS) (To be repeated from 2VC at 6.15 p.m. on Sunday)

Replacement of the Common Sunday of the Children's Session: Children Singling; Junior Book Discussion for under 12-year-olds; The Adventures of Tom

Sawyer **5.45** Gi **6. 0** To Gisele MacKenzie (vocal) The Time Tunes
Stock Exchange Report
Results from the Wellington Com-

Farming News
Talk in Maori (NZBS)

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

Dead Circuit (BBC) (last broad-



BBC photograph

MOIRA LISTER, one of the stars of Hancock's Half Hour, which 1XN pre-sents at 8.30 tonight

8. 0 The Wellington Municipal Tram-ways Band, conductor; Norman Gofflu

ways Band, conductor: Norman March: Ravenswood Hallstorm Rimmer Soloist: Gilbert Evans (cornet)
Gavotte Gossec-Wright Overture: The Magic Fluite Mozart-Rimmer arr. Goffin

Hymn Tune: Mozart March: Brilliant (NZBS) arr. Goffin Ord Hume 30 Pioneers of Plantcraft: The Development of Plant Life, the last of four talks by George Phillips (NZBS)

iks by George Phillips (1920)

Peter Nisbet (baritone)
Fair House of Joy
The Water Mill Vaughan Williams
king David Wall Brooches
| Will Make You Brooches Butterworth

(Studio) (Studio)

9.30 Gathering of the Clans: Music and Story for our Septish listeners, including recordings of winning performances from the 1956 Pipe Band Championships 10. 0 Ken Griffin (organ)

10.15 Prisoner at the Bar: The Trial of S. H. Dougal told by Edgar Lustgarten (BBC)

10.45 The David Rose Orchestra

11.10 Results from the Wellington Competitions

11.10 Results from petitions 11.20 Close down

### WELLINGTON 455 m.

5.45 p.m. Arthur Rubinstein (piano)
6. 0 Finner Music
7. 0 Reger
Piet Kee (organ)
Prefude in D. Op. 65
7. S Francis Rosner (violin), Eric
Lawson (viola) and James Hopkinson
(flute)

(flute) Serenade, Op. 77A (Studio)

While Parliament is on the air, programmes from 7.30 p.m. may be heard from Station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

Andre Collard (plano) with Andre Collard (plano)
Song Cycle: La Chanson d'Eve Faure
O New Records: A monthly review, by John Gray (YC link)
O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conductor James Robertson
Overture: School for Scandal Barber Plano Concerto in E Flat, K.449
(Soloist: Desiree MacEwan)

(Soloist: Desiree MacEwan)

(Soloist: Desiree MacEwan)
Symphony No. 4 in D Minor Schumann
(Studio) (YC link)

10. 0 Portrait of Canada: Canada and
lier People, Their Ways and History
(CBC)

10.15 The Griller String Quartet
Quartet in D Minor, Op. 56 (Voces
Intimae)

10.50 The Parts Clarinet Sextet
Mouvement Perpetual
Trepak and Danse des Miritions

\*\*Tchalkoveki\*\*

Printemps 11. 0 Close down

### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. ¥ Stations: 9.0 p.m. YA and YZ Stations

1 A GNG 1 Z STGTIONS
6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session
(YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.18 Cricket Scoreboard
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
8.10 Cricket Scoreboard
9.4 Children's Holiday Programme
9.30 Dr. Turbott's Health Talk
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.33 p.m. Basketball Results
6.30 Longoon News

2.33 p.m. Baskerball kesults
30 London News
40 BBC Radio Newsreel
50 National Sports Summary
15 Economic Survey, a talk by Professor
C. G. F. Simkin
1. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ)

### 2YD WELLINGTON MELLINGTON MELLINGTON

7. 0 p.m. Variety Time
7.30 Muste from the Theatre
8. 0 Ted Heath's Music (BB
8.30 Singing Together
8.45 Courts of London
9. 0 Melody Lane
9.30 Norturne
10. 0 District Weather Foreca

Melody Lane
Norturne
District Weather Forecast Close down

### 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Rene Tonzet and his Orchestra
9.15 Tamber Time
9.30 Famous Secrets
9.45 The Woman in His Life
10. 0 Appointment with Fate
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Thomas Criddle (hoy supparato)

10.30 Morning star; Thomas Criddle (noy soprano)
10.48 Newly Composed Love Songs
11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), featuring Flowers to Grow; and The Provocative Male

12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. Helio, Children: Storytime for Juniors

Juniors
6. 0 Let's Look on the Bright Side
6.15 Now Hear the Other Side
6.30 Reach for the Sky
7. 0 The Cruet Sea (first episode)
7.30 Music and Mirth
8. 2 For the Farmers The Story of the
Nicholas Institute for Medical and Veterhary Research
8.15 Ginette Neveu (violin) and the
Philharmonia Orchestra
Concerto in D. Op. 77
8.48 Plano Music
8.3 We Selection

My Selection

Noose for a Lady (NBZ3) Relax and Listen Close down 9.30

### 2YZ 860 kc NAPIER 349 m.

9.34 a.m. Housewives' Choice

9.34 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Victor Silvester
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Background to
the News; Love in a Lighthouse
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Waltz Time
2.45 For the Countrywoman: (Laurie
Swindell): Pony-Trekking in Scotland,
by Aune Bobson

by Aune Dobson 15 Piano Sonata No. 1 in C, Op. 24 Weber

4.0 The Man from Yesterday
4.25 Music to a Latin Beat
4.45 Gems from Musical Comedy
5.0 Piano Favourites
6.15 Children's Session: Johnny Van
Bart (for Seniors); Out and About with
Nature (Reg. Williams)
6.45 London Studio Melodies
7.10 The Hawke's Bay Farmer: American Dairy Surpluses, and Dairy Research
in New Zealand: Dr. Walter L. Dunkley;
R. G. Montgomery
7.30 Play: The Passion and the Pity
(NZBS). by Elleston Trevor, drama and
near break-up of a marriage
9.15 Economic Survey
9.30 Symphonic Hour
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphony No. 3 in E, Op. 55 (Eroica)
10.30 Close down

10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session .30 District Weather Forecast . 0 Women's Hour Bettie Loe . Teathgrips The Provocative Male; and A featuring The Prove Word from Children Word from Children
10. 0 Private Post
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Broken Wings
10.45 Second Fluidle
11. 0 Orchestral Variety
11.30 Focus on Filtrod
11.45 Jane Morgan Sings
12. 0 Close down
14.45 Am. Children S. 1 12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner;
for Jimiors; Ouce Upon a Time
6. 0 Tea Time Times
6.30 Ken Griffin at the Organ
6.45 Motoring Session Roldae
7. 0 Latest and Listemathe
The Orchestra Entlecta us
7.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest
Listemar's Begunest

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

Listeners' Requests Bold Venture World of Jazz (VOA)

9.30

0 a.m. Breakfast Session 44 Weather Report 0 Women's Hour (Patricia Marphy) featuring Shopping duide; and Book Refeaturing Shopping Guide; a view 10. 0 Fallen Anget 10.15 My other Love 10.30 Let's Join the Ladies 10.45 Waltz Time 11. 0 Show Business 11.45 Turnes of the Twenties 11.45 Variety Time 12. 0 Close down 548 c.m. The Junior Session J. O Fallen ...
O.15 My Other L...
O.30 Left's Join the Lag.
10.45 Waltz Time
11. O Show Business
11.15 Times of the Twenties
11.45 Variety Time
12. O Close down
14.5 p.m. The Junior Session
15. O The Adventures of Rocky Starr;
15. Destination Venus
16. O The Adventures of Rocky Starr;
16. O The Adventures of Rocky Starr;
17. O Victor Silvester
18. O New Records: A monthly re.
19. O Paroles de France

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m. 3XC TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Wenther Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.48 Poctor Paul A Woman Scorned Milestones Portia Faces Life 11.30
Sonwair Album 11.30
Philip Green and his Orchestra and 12.0 11.30 Vocalists 5.65 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Davy Crockett
6.0 Popular Parade
6.45 Famous Resenes Famous Rescues
Everureens
gu Guinea Ouiz (Alan Paterson)
It's in the Bag
Spotlight or Sport
A Life of Bliss (BBC)
songs from the Shows
Reginald Divon (organ) 16 San Francisco by Night, the second talk by Arthur Feslier (NZBS)
30 The Music and Story of Harold Arien

10. 0 Truth is Stranger

10.30 Close down

### CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.35 a.m. Conductor's Portrait 6.35 a.m. Conductor's Portrait
10. 0 Music While You Work
10.30 Pevotional Service
10.45 Continental Cabaret
11. 0 Mainly for Women: Background to the News: From Top to Toe, by Elizabeth Laing (NZBS); Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert (For details see 4YA)
1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast

### Tuesday, August 21

30 Wasic White You Work

O Classical Hour
Partita in F Dittersdorf
Chaconne No. 4 in b Muior
Rectal by Suzanne Danco
Classical Arias
Concerto Grosso No. 4 in A Winor,
On. 2 No. 4 Dittersdorf . Bach 5.45 6. 0 7.15 Coherro Grosso No. 4 in A Winor.
Op. 6. No. 4

O The Gay Lombardo Show
30 The Commanders and Carl Kress
O Composers' Corner
15 Children's Session: Know Your
Books? A book quiz
45 I I Jeners' Requests
15 To Live in France; A talk by Meredith Money (AZES) Handel 7.30 15 To Live in France; A talk by Meredith Money (NZRS)
30 Dad and Dave
43 Ballad Album; Favourite shings and played by New Zealand Artists (NZRS)
13 London, Sung Mout
30 Canterbury Roundabout (NZRS)
15 Feomemic Survey
46 Professional Wrestling Commentary (From the Civic Theatre)

(From the Civic Theatre)
Terry Wilkinson (piano) (NZBS)

6.\*0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay)
10. 0 Foxylove Street
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Meet the Mansons
10.45 beytnerd Time. Reytward Tunes These Were Hits Matinee Close down

12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
Slory time for Juniors
6. 0 Tunes for Early Evening
6.13 Today's Stinging Stars
6.30 New Zealand Presents
6.45 Latin Pattern
7. 0 Campbell's Kingdom
7.30 The Three Suns
7.45 Let's John the Chorus
8. 0 Digger Reports
8. 10 Book Shop (NZRS)
8.30 Voices in Harmony
8.44 Lothert Dictionaries, a talk by Julius Hogben

Julius Hogben

3 London Symphony Orchestra
Karelia Overture 9. 3 Pelleas and Melisande Suite

9.32 Play: The Burning Secret, adapted by Allan Jenkins from a short story by Stefan Zweig (BBC)
10.30 Close down

# 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10. 0 Devotional Service
10.18 Percentage Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session (Vera Moore)
11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Concert Overtures
2.30 Heritage Hall
3. 0 Music While You Work 2.30

Light Theatre Music The Burtons of Banner Street Orchestral Suite: Four Centuries

Dance Time with Edmundo Ros Children's Session; Posers and 5.15 Problems

Caprice for Strings

o Pad and Dave 15 Forest, Bird, Maorf and Pioneer, a lalk by E. L. Kehoe

Britain (NZBS)

8.40

9.15 10. 0 10.30

### DUNEDIN

The Good-Humoured Ladies' Ballet
Suite Scarlatti-Tommasini

Vera Lynn
Georges Tzipine Orchestra
Tea Table Tunes
Children's Session: What Happened
Henry: What is the Law
Melody Mixture
The Garden Club (L. Passmore)
Listeners Bequests
Economic Survey
Listeners Requests
From Life: Sir Harold
Hies (NZAs)
Close down

7.15 7.30

CHINESE ROSE

10.30

11.20 Close down

### 30 Youth and Music: An illustrated talk by Or. Denis Wright, on various Youth Music-making Groups in Great News and Music from the Films .40 My Irish Song: Warrice Tansley and Jack Thompson (NZBS) 45 Economic Survey Latest in Variety Beauty that Endures Close down 4YA 780 kc 9.35 a.m. Always this Yesterday 9.30 Am. Always this reserrory 9.50 Music While You Work 10.20 Devotional Service 10.46 Country Women's Magazine of the Air: Happy Island, by Alma Rutherford; Background to the News; Country Newslefter 30 Morning Concert Morning Concert Pierre Luboschulz and Genia Nemenoff (duo planists) Andante and Variations, Op. 46 Schumann Roland Hayes (tenor) Bean Soir (Bourget) Creole Folk Song: Michen Banjo Poeme Persiano de Rubaiyat Santoliquido Scottish Folk Song: To People Who Have Gardens Andres Segovia (guitar) Variations on a Theme by Mozart, Op. 9 Sor 12.33 p.m. For the Farmer: Department of Agriculture Talk: Lucerne Grass Mixtures, by N. A. Cullen 2. 0 The Lilian bale Affair 2.15 Song and Story of the Maori 2.30 Music While You Work 4 Honour Bright Classical Hour Leonora Overture No. 3 Bee Deuble Concerto in B Flat, No.

# Still the Lark Finds Repose Linley-Ivernay The Summer Heats Bestowing Storace-Ivernay Cherry Ripe (Studio) 7.30 The New Music Quartet 7.46 Walter, Gleseking (plano) 8.0 New Records: A monthly review by John Gray (YC link) 9.0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 2YC) 10.0 Episodes in the Life of Governor Sir George Grey: Wirenu King and the Taranaki Problem, a talk by Professor J. Rutherford (NZBS) 10.21 Rugglero Ricci (violin) with Carlo Bussotti (plano) Cherry Ripe Bussotti (piano) 10.42 The Pittsburgh Symphony Orches-11. 0 Close down 4YZ INVERCARGILL 9.35 a.m. Music by Edward German Broadcasts throughout the day from Southland Competitions Society's Festival 10. 0 Devotional Service 10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street 10.30 Music While You Work 11. 0 Women's Session: Background to the News; Home Science Talk: A Piece of Cake 11.30 Morning Concert (For details see 4YA) 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Madam Bovary 2.15 Walton Overture: Scapino Sinfonta Concertante Where Does the Uttered Music Gof Where Does the Uttered Music Gor

AYC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m

7.0 p.m. Concert Hour
6.0 Dinner Music
7.0 The Zimbler Sinfonietta
Symptony No. 1 in B Flat
Symphony No. 2 in A Boyce
7.15 Dora Drake (soprano)
Where the Ree Sucks
When Icicles Hang by the Wall Arne
Tell Me Lovely Shepherd
Boyce-Poston

Sintonia Concertainte
Where Does the Uttered Music Got
Siesta

30 Music From the British Isles

30 Music While You Work

40 Gents from the Theatre

30 Comedy Corner

45 Light Orchestras and Ballads

45 Children's Session: Time for
Juniors Book Lady

45 Music of the South Seas

46 Music of the South Seas

47 Music of the South Seas

48 Pioneer Diary

49 Farm' and, Country: Lorneville

49 Farm' and, Country: Lorneville

49 Farm' and, Country: Lorneville

49 Farm' and Country What's New in Wool

49 Research? New Developments in Australia, by J. P. E. Duncan (NZBS);

49 D.D.T. and Grass Grub Controls, by T.

49 Sewell

49 Listeners' Requests Sewell
7.45 Listeners' Requests
9.16 Economic Survey
9.30 En Pointe: A weekly series presenting classical ballets
The Steeping Princess Tchaikovski
10. 0 London Studio Concerts (BBC)
10.30 By Heart: Sonnets of Shakespeare, rend by David Lloyd James (BBC)
10.44 Gioconda de Vito (violin)
11.20 Close down



### Tuesday, August 21

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

### 1ZB 1070 kc.

#### AUCKLAND

280 m.

9. 0

O a.m. District Weather Forecast, followed by Breakfast Session Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Harmonica Harmonies

We Travel the Friendly Road 9.45 10. 0 Doctor Paul The Golden Fool 10.15

10.30 Career Girl Portia Faces Life 10.45 Take a Bresk 11. 0

11.30 Shopping Reporter's Session (Jane) 12. 0 Midday Music Hall

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. Charlie Kunz 1.45

2. 0 2.15 Marisa Fiordaliso

o marisa Floragiso

Latin Pattern

Momen's Hour (Marina), featuring
at 3.0, A Woman in Love

Victor Young

The Voices of Walter Schumann.

Guy Lombardo and his Twin Pianos 2.30 3.30

3.45 4. 0 4.15 Harmony Mixture

Art Union Results Happiness Club Session

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Cocktail Capers
Art Union Results, followed by Art Un v Diary

Daily Diary
O The Olympic Flame
The Anderson Family
Ut's in the Bag
Not for Publication

9.30 Pause for Music 10. 0 Do it Yourself (lan Morrow) The Hunted One 10.30 Classics in Swing 11. 0 Late Night Variety Close down 12. 0

Famous Trials

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Morning Melodies 10. 0 Doctor Paul The Golden Fool 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Mid-morning Choice
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Bright and Breezy
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Orchestral Interlude
2.15 Celebrity Artists
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, A Women in Love
3.30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
3.45 Jaye P. Morgan
4. 0 World Varicty
4.30 From Our H.M.V. Library
4.45 Microgroove Music
5. 0 Art Union Results, followed by Dolores Ventura
5.15 From the Films
5.30 Rod Craig in Deadline
5.45 Light Orchestras 10.45



Smoothest blancmange that ever shiver-

ed on a plate! Why? Because Fielder's cornflour is made from WHEAT. Fielder's has no "foreign" flavour . . . its finer, pure snowy texture makes a blancmange out of this world. Try it-the recipe is on the pack.

FREE Send three 2d stamps (6d) to cover cost of postage, etc. to Fielder's Cornflour, P.O. Box 74, Auckland, for Free Recipe Book.

Nama:

Address

EVENING PROGRAMME

6.30

6.45

7. 0 The Olympic Flame

8. 0 It's In the Bag

9.30 Oscar Petersen Billy Daniells 9.45

In Reverent Mood On the Sweeter Side 10.15

Duke Ellington 11. 0 For the Hutt Valley

12. 0

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill

Aunt Daisy's Morning Session

10. 0 10.15 10.30 Doctor Paul Second Fiddle

Portia Faces Life Morning Melodies

4.45 Scandings and Tollefsen
5.0 Art Union Results, followed by The Standusters
5.30 Lady Luck
6.45 For the Under Tens

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

well a...
10.30 The Mu...
10.45 Benny Goodme...
11. 0 Sydenham is On the Garing)
130 The Latest for the Latest

### 4ZB 1040 kc.

### 288 m.

O Art Uni Melody Mixup

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music

Sid Phillips's Orchestra Art Union Results, followed by

I Won the Lottery 7.30

Coke Time with Eddie Fisher

8.45 l'il Teli You a Tale Famous Trials 9. 0

10. 0

10.30 The Hunted One

Close down

### **CHRISTCHURCH**

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session

8. 0 After Breakfast Tunes

Music While You Work 9.30

Career Girl 10.45 11. 0 11.30

11. 0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 Early Afternoon Melodies
2.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Concert from Our Long Playing
Library

Library

30 Gordon Jenkins

45 Scandinavian Journey with Toralf

EVENING PROGRAMME

10 Dinner Melodies

15 Jan Rosol

30 Lecuona Plays Lecuona

45 Art Union Results, followed by

Life Is What You Make It

0 The Olympic Flame

30 The Mad Doctor in Harley Street

10 It's In the Bag

30 Margaret Kjellberg Selections and

Herbert Seiter, with Rhythm Group

0 Famous Trials

30 Supper Concert

0 West Indian Artists: Winifred Atwell and Edmundo Ros

0.30 The Hunted One

0.45 Benny Goodman

1 0 Sydenham Is On the Air (Maureen

Garing)

### DUNEDIN

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Musical Album
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Out of the Dark
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Melodious Moments
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 Tenor Time
2. 0 Light Variety
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 The Orchestra and the Song
4. 0 Fascinating Rhythm
4.15 Music of the Thistle
4.30 Keyboard Artists
4.45 Stars of the Stage
5. 0 Art Union Results, followed by Melody Mixup

O Tea Time Tunes
15 Today's Artist
30 Light and Lively
45 Art Union Results, followed by
Melody Lane

7. 0 The Olympic Flame Rick O'Shea

7.30

B. 0 It's In the Bag 8.30 Famous Secrets

8.45 Variety Time 9. 0 Famous Trials 9.32 Linger Awhile

10. 0 Recent Releases 10.15 Mode Moderne 10.33 The Hunted One

10.45 Time for Romanca Nocturns for Night Owls

**12.** 0

### HAMILTON XH 1310 kc.

229 m. Breakfast Session

Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow) Featuring Records Not Often Played

10. 0 Out of the Dark David's Children Invincible Kate 10.15

10.30 10.48 The Street With No Name

11. 0 Mid-morning Moods 11.30 Bright and Breezy

12. 0 Musical Mailbox (Cambridge) 12.33 p.m. Schedule of Meat Prices 1. 0

Rowan Lodge O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt

Artista Various Angel's Flight 3.45 Hawaiian Rhythms Concert Artists 4. 0

Latin Patterns 4.45 Light and Bright B. 0 Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret

Wespon 5.1 B Rhythm Rendezvous

B.45 Passing Parade

EVENING PROGRAMME

Current Favourites Frankton Stock Sale Report (pre-ared by J. M. MoNicol); N.Z. Meat roducers' Board Schedule of Prices 6.45

7. 0 The Queen's Men 7.80 Horatio Hornblower

It's in the Bag 8.30 Musitime 8.45 Alan Dale Sings

Odette Leave It To the Men Late Night Variety Close down 9. 0 9.33

### PALMERSTON Nth.

2ZA PALP 119 m. Breakfast Session

6. 0 a.m. 9. 0 G

m. Breakfast Session
Good Morning Requests
Morning Waitz
Songs with Jan Muzurus
Angel's Flight
Simon Mystery
Career Girl
Mitestones
Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
Continentale
Lunch Music
M. Spring Parade (Jocelyn C 9. 0 9.30 9.45 10. 0 10.15 10.30 10.45 11. 0 11.30

12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Spring Parade (Jocelyn Cooper)
2. 0 Light Orchestras and Vocalists
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring
at 3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Light Concert
4. 0 Treasury of Song
4.15 South Sea Serenades
4.30 Jan August (plano)
4.45 Gotham Male Quartet
5. 0 Anglo American Variety
5.30 Air Adventures of Biggles: Bawn's
Curse (first episode)
5.45 Mambo Moments

EVENING PROGRAMME Songtime: Josef Locke Excarpts from the Television Bal-Tawny": Jackie Glesson's Orches-

6.15 let Songs That Sold a Million Shadows of Doubt Speed Car 1956 Mobil Song Quest Rick O'Shea The Joker 6.80 7. 0 7.30 8. 0

The Joker Brass and Military Bands The Five Smith Brothers Swingtime Close down 9. 0 9.30

AK3C5

### IVA AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 Devolunal Service: Rev. L. Gordon Hanna Methodist
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: Seteod for Missle, with tower Jetsen: Heme Seience Talk, Portrait from Life: Major teneral sir Howard Kipenherger, K.B.E., U.B., D.S.O., XZRS

11.30 Morning concert For details see gy 2. 0 p.m. Paris star Time

For details see 2YA

O p.m. For details see 2YA

O p.m. Parks star Time

57 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITIES: A commentary on the match
at Athletic Park (YA, YZ link)

15 The New World singers

30 Ralph sharon at the Keyhoard
45 The Real Met.oys

15 Children's Session; Pactry with
10 organs; Young Jame
45 Harmonica Capers

10 Talk in Maori NZBS

10 Talk in Maori NZBS

10 Auckland Competitions Society:
Some Successful Performers NZBS

15 Raw Material: William Adams, An
im Sama, the first talk by deorge Naylor, in which he tells the shares of
some of the lesser known historical
personalities NZBS

30 Soits and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)

45 Country Journal NZBS

O Sports Digest Brian Russ NZBS

The John McKenzie Quartet
NZBS

38 Book Shop NZBS

15 Let's Get On With It: A programme of comedy and song by Jonny
Haward Reilish comedienne (NZBS)

30 Accordion Time with Enso Toppano
NZBS

7.45 8. 0 8.18

ward (RITIS) comeditione: (NZRS)
Accordion Time with Enso Toppano
NZRS:
Josef Stopak Concert Orchestra
The Great Escape
Light and Lifting
Close down .48

# IYC 880 AUCKLAND AUCKLAND

2.30 p.m. Music by Mozart
Violin Sonata No. 34 in N. K.52C
Divit et Magnifleat, K.103
Plano Concerlo, No. 23 in A, K.488
3.30 Payld Rose Orchestra
3.45 Music While You Work
4.15 Close down
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Fleet Street Choir
8t. Dominici Mass, Op. 66
7.19 Wilhelm Kemphy (plano)
Two Intermezzt, Op. 117
Two Intermezzt, Op. 117
The London Baroque Ensemble
6.0 Forgotten Men: Sir George Taubman Goldie, the Founder of Migerla, by
W. A. Crawford (RBC)
9. 0 THE ROBERT MASTERS PIANO
QUARTET (For details see 3YC)
10. 0 From the Golden-Age of Opera
10.30 The Swiss Romande Orchestra conducted by Ernest Ausermet
Thamar: Symphonic Poem Balakirsy
11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND m.

5. 0 p.m. Evening Star
5.15 Honky Tonk Piano
5.30 Music on a Latin Pattern
5.46 Jimmy Boyd and Gayla Poevey Borrah Minnevitch and his Har-

0 Borrah Minneylich and monica Rascals 15 Sid Phil'ips and his Band 30 Them Was the Days 0 Listeners' Requests 1, 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### IXN 970-kc. WHANGAREI m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

Tides

O Junior Request Session

O Women's Hour (Nan Debson), featuring Shopping (inide; Fashior News; Faraway Places, Hawaii.

O The Search for Karen Hastings

O.35 Ever Yours

O.35 Ever Yours

O.35 Foxglove Street

O.45 The Layton Story

O Northe Paramor and his Orchestra

O Destrumentalists and Singers

Instrumentalists and Singers

1.30 Instrumentalists and Singers 2. 0 Close down
45 p.m. For Younger Northland: The Living World (D. R. Purser)
0 Tons with Teenagers
30 Pamous Firsts
Mélodies of the Moment
0 Suzi Miltar and Don Cornell
15 1956 Mobil Song Quest 6.30 6.45

### Wednesday, August 22

Frank Weir Entertains
Farming for Profit
Nail Maguire Trio
Journey Into Space (BBC)
Josef Locke Jenor) tosef Locke (tehot) Morton Gould and the Rochester 30 Wednesday Night Playhouse: The Sixth Alternative, by Barold M. Barris FNZRS: Velvat Johnnia, by Peter Cheyney, dyamatised by Anthony Asinal (BBC) **30** Close down

### N ROTORUA

8.15

9,30 a.m. The Filian Dale Affair
10.0 Melodies by Ivor Novello
10.18 Develoral Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 National Women's Session: Portrail:
From Life: Major-tieneral Sir Howard
Kippenherger, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
11.30 Morning Concert
2.0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Front Page Lady
SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY:

SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY: commentary on the match at Athletic ark (YA, YZ link)

4. 0 From Our World Programme Lib-rary

5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners (Janet Perry); My Own (Andre); Story for Seniors; Children Singing (BBC)

Dist Cameren Singing 199 Dinner Music Victor Herbert Melodies

St. Roban's Well

St. Rollan's Well
O Sports Digest (Brian Russ) (NZBS)
Wings Off the Sea
Talk in Maori - NZBS
It Was Only a Fashlon: A light-hearted survey of Clothes and Dressing Habits from the Ages, by O. A. Gillestin, (NZBS) OZBS

The World of Jazz (VOA)
Close down

### 214 WE WELLINGTON

5. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9.30 Morning Star 9.40 Music White You Work 10.10 Devotional Service 10.30 Waltz Time 10.43 Women's Session: The Trouble with

Work, by Gordon Troup; Portrait from Life: Major-General Sir Howard Kippen-berger, K.R.E., C.B., D.S.O.

Rhapsodie Espagnole
Chirago Symphony Orchestra
From Bohemla's Meadows and Forests

(My Fatherland) Smetana
12.33 p.m. Results from the Wellington
Competitions

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC

Music by Villa-Lobos
String Quartet No. 6 in E
Quartet for Flute, Savophone, Harp,
Celeste and Women's Chorus
Excerpts from Bachianas Brasilefras.

.57 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITIES: A commentary on the match at Athletic Park (YA, YZ, 100k)

Variety Strictly Instrumental Children's Session: Nature Question Time

**Fuglish Entertainers** Variety Besults from the Wellington Com-

petitions: 8 Mar Masterion Stock Sale Report
Next Month in the Garden, a talk
W. G. Stephen

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

7.30 Johnny Williams and his Orchestra With Norm Cumming (piano) (NZBS)
8.0 Sports Digest (Brian Russ)
8.18 The John McKensia Quartet (NZBS)
9.33 Book Shop (NZBS)
9.15 Let's Get On With It: A programme .15 Let's Get On With It: A programme of comedy and song by Jenny Howard (British comedienne) (NZBS)
.20 Accordion Time with Enso Toppano
.45 The Great Escape (To be repeated from 2YA at 3.0 on Friday)
.25 Conedy Capers
.45 Instrumental Groups
.46 Support Dance (BBC)
.47 Support Dance
.48 Close down



PAUL GALLICO, author of The Small Miracle, which may be heard at 9.45 this evening from 3YA

10.15 Rhythm of the Range The World of Jazz (VOA) Results from the Wellington Com-

### 2YC WELLINGTON MELLINGTON

. Pacliament is being While rathament is being broadcast the programmes from 3.0 to 5.0 p.m. may be heard from station 2VX, operating on a frequency of 4400 kilocycles.

3. 0 p.m. setul for Susan Brown
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Double Destinies
4.30 Music of Latin America
4.45 Evelyn Knight (Yocal)
5.45 Moura Lympany (plano)
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 3 The Swiss Romande Orchestra, conductor Ernest Ansermet
Symphony No. 101 in D (The Clock)
Haydn

While Parliament is being broadcast the programmes from 7.30 may be heard from station 24 X, operating on a frequency of 1400 kilocycles.

HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist)
(For details see 3YC)
The College Musicum
Toceata for Four Wind Instruments
and Porcussion
Burkhard

ned Percussion)

19 Helnrick Heine: Sweetness and pite, t.e first of two talks commemorating the centenary of Melne's death, by Eric Herd (NZBS)

Songs by Schubert, Schummun and Brahms to Poems by Helne (Studio)

(Studio)

9. 0 THE ROBERT MASTERS PIANO QUARTET (For details see 3YC)

10. 0 Maggie Teyte (supranos)

10.15 English Biography: The Invalid Miss Nightingale, the sixth In, a series of readings, by Dennis McEldowney (NZBS)

10.32 The London Symphony Occhestra Nursery Suite

11. 0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m

7. 0 p.m. Accent on Rhythm 7.30 From Screen to Radio 8. 0 Premiere 8.30 Comedy Capers

### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

Jominion Weather Forecasts 74 and 72 Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m.

X Stations 9.0 p.m

YA and YZ Stations 6 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Sessiah (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 Lo
7.18

As only)

8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
Cricket Scoreboard
Local Weather Forecasts
Cricket Scoreboard
Children's Holiday Programme

9. 4 Children's Holiday Programme
12.3 p.m. Basketball Results
6 30 condon News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreei
6.50 National Sports Summary
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
11. 0 London News (YAs, 4YZ only)

# 2XG 1010 GISBORNE m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Eight orchestral Platform
9.15 Voice of Your Choice
9.30 Failen Angel
9.45 The Layton Story
10. 0 Foxglove Street
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning star; Marian Anderson (contratto.) 10.30 Morning
(contraite)
10.46 Plane Playtime
11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine),
featuring Panel Discussion
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Helto, Children: The Saga of

12. 0 Close C.
5.45 p.m. Hello, Chinas.
Dayy Crockett
6. 0 Mysle for You
6.30 Instrumental Interlude
6.45 Treasure Chest of Melody
Nour Homeland and Mine

Treasure Chest of Melony Your Homeland and Mine Rick O'Shea I Fall on Grass Badio Rodeo News, Views and Interviews 7.15 7.30 7.45

News, Views and Interviews
bad and bave
bad and bave
third programme of the 1956 series
theoretings by courtesy of the BBC)
flatan Street Scene
flatan Arristry
Play: The Little Prince, a modern
fairy ide for abilts (BBC)
close down

### 247 860 kc NAPIER 349 m

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10.0 Devotional Service
10.48 From Our World Programme Lib-

rary
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session; Portrait from
Life: Major-General Sir floward Kippenberger, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
11.30 Morning Concert
2, 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.57 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY:
A commentary on the match at Athlatic
Park (YA, YZ Iluk)

4.30 Scarlet Harvest

5. 0 Voices in Bhythm

5.15 Children's Session: Boytime; A

15 Children's Session.
World of Ice
O Talk: Young Farmers' Chib
15 Hawke's Bay-Poverty Bay Livestock
Market Report
30 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Overture: The Promise of Marriage
Rossini

Walter Gieseking (piano), Valse, Romantique Royal Philharmonic Orchestra Debusey

Rhapsody: Espana Chabrier
Paolo Silveri (baritone)
In the Light of Her Sweet Glances (II

Trovatore)
Zino Francescatti (violin)
La Gitana Kreisler

London Symphony Orchestra Jamaican Song Jamaican Rhumba Benjamin

Jamaican Rhumba
London Phitharmonic Orchestra
Suite: The Water Music

8.18 Bernice Amner (mezzo-soprano)
June is in My Heart
O That It Were So
Achal by the Sea
I Heard a Forest Praying
(Studio)

Jamaican Rhumba

Handan

Handel

Vaughan

Eridge
Lawrence
De Rose

i Heard a Forest Praying De Rose (Studio)

8.30 Philinamonia Orchestra
Excerpts from Suite No. 1: The Nutcracker

cracker Christohuech Cathedral Choristers
(NZES)

9.15 Talk in Maori

9.30 Picture Parade: The Constant Hushand (BBC)

10.0 Modern Rhythm

10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Bettle Loe),
featuring London Letter
10. 0 The Girl on the Cover
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Passing Parade
10.45 Famous Rescues
11. 0 Light Concert
11.30 Spotlight on Spotswood
11.45 The Melodi Light Orchestra
12. 0 Close down
6.45 p.m. Chidren's Corner; The Sorcerer's Apprentice
6. 0 Vocal Groups
6.15 Whitred Atwell Entertains
6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: er's Apprentice
6. 0 Vocal Groups
6.15 Winifred Atwell Entertains
8.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr:
Destination Venus
6.45 Stringtime
7. 0 Something Old. Something New
7.30 Campbell's Kingdom
8. 1 Services' Notes
8. 5 Organ Medleys
8.15 Civic Activities
8.30 Folk Songs from Burl Ives
8.50 Orchestral Interlude
9. 3 The N.Z. Music Society in London:
The first programme of the 195C series
(Recordings by Courtesy of the BRC)
9.33 The London Philiarmonic Orchestra

tra
A London Symphony
Vaughan Williams

10.15 In Lighter Mood 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.44 Weather Report
9. 0 Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy),
featuring The Provocative Male; and
From My American Cook Book
10. 0 Tapestries of Life
10.15 Theatrette
10.30 Morning Melodies
10.45 Famous Tenors
11. 0 Piano Rhythms
11.15 Sound Track
11.30 Chorus, Please
11.45 South of the Border
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: Storytime
for Juniors (NZBS)
6. 0 Teatime Tunes
6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.40 The Marton Programme

6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics
6.40 The Marton Programme
7.0 Victor Silvester
7.30 The Olympic Flame
8.0 Report on Wanganut Stock Sale
8.3 A Life of Bliss (BBC)
8.32 News and Notes from the Alexander Library
8.45 Life and Songs of George Gershwin win

Alias Dusty Logan
In Concert Sing
Death Takes Small Bites
London Studio Melodies (BBC)
Close down 9.30 8.45

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m.

a.m. Breakfast Session Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 10. 0 10.15 Doctor Paul
The Far Country (final episode)
Housewives' Requests
Portia Faces Life Portia Faces Life

11.0 Stars on Parade

12.0 New Zealand Entertainers

Close down

6.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Storytime for Juniors

6.0 Light and Lively

6.30 miors
Light and Lively
Rooms for improvement
Latin Nights
The Olympic Flame
1956 Mobil Song Quest
Dad and Dave
Band Music
No Greater Love
Liszt
aris Conservatoire Orchestra
Symphonic Poem: Prometheus
in Bachauer piano) 6.30

Symphonic Foem: Fromesicas Gina Bachauer piano) Sonetto Del Petrarca, No. 123 Sonata in B Minor Paris Conservatoire Orchestra Mephisto Waltz No. 1 0.30 Close down 10.80

# 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Song Hits from Walt Disney 9.30 Balls Constraints
Films
9.45 Bill Loose and his Orchestra
10.00 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Buddy Cole (piano)

### Wednesday, August 22

11. 0 Mainly for Women: Portrait from Life; Major-General Sir Howard Kippenberger, K.R.E., C.B., D.S.O.

11.30 Morning Concert

| Charter Sign (VA) | 11.15

(For details see 4YA)

1.23 p.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast 2. 0 Mainly for Women: On Stage Please, by Miriam Peppler (NZRS): Tales from a London Slum Creche, by Doreen Warren (NZRS)

2.30 Music While You Work

. O Rugby: Mid-Canterbury v. Canter-bury, a commentary on the Ranfurly Shield Match from Lancaster Park

Light and Lively 5.15

Children's Session: Singing Children

5.45 Les Paul and Mary Ford

Light Music Addington Stock Market Report

3YA Studio Orchestra, conducted by Bans Colombi Overture: The Barber of Seville

Rossini

Selection from Carmen Cagliostro Waltz (Studio)

Sports Digest (Brian Russ) (NZBS) The John McKenzie Quartet (NZBS)

8.38

(NZBS)

38 Book Shop (NZBS)

15 LET'S GET ON WITH IT: A programme of comedy and song by Jenny Howard (British comedienne) (NZBS) 9.15

Accordion Time with Enso Toppano 9.30

45 Play: The Small Miracle, adapted from the novel by Paul Gallico (NZBS) 10.34 Music for Two Pianos

Irving Berlin Tunes Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

8. 0 p.m. Classical Hour Overture: Marriage of Figure Mozart On Heaven What Darkness (Fidelle)

Beethoven Orchestral Excerpts from Parsifal

Wagner 818 Final Scene (Salome) R. Strauss Dance of the Apprentices
Entrance of the Masters (The Master-

Suggers) Wagner

O Short Story: S.O.S., by J. Edward
Brown (NZBS) (To be repeated from
3YG on Sunday at 8.5 p.m.)

Light Musical Brown

15 . Light Musical Programme O Concert Hour

. 0 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERS— ITIES: A recorded commentary on this afternoon's match at Wellington

HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist) with

Dorothy Davies (planist)
Sonata in F

(Studio) (YC link)

Valorie Perry (soprano)
The Cherry Tree
The Lihaes
The Harvest of Sorrow
How Fair This Place

To the Children At Night

Rachmaninoff (Studio)

(Studio)

1.18 Elizabethan Lyrics, read by Maria Dronke (NZBS)

1.40 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra conducted by Richard Blareau Masquerade Suite Khachaturian

1.0 THE ROBERT MASTERS PIANO QUARTET: Robert Masters (violin), Nannie Jamieson (viola), Muriel Taylor (cello), and Kinloch Anderson (piano) Quartet in G Minor, Op. 45 Faure (The second part of a public recital from the Civic Theatre) (YC link)

10. 3 Menahem Pressler (piano) The Box of Toys

Debussy 10.30 The Reith Lectures: Britain and the Tide of World Affairs, by Sir Oliver Franks (BBC)
11. 0 Close down

### 3XC TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast 9. 0 Women's Hour (Dorfs featuring A Word from Children 10. 0 Housewives' Requests 10.18 My Other Love Kay), 8.38

The Mad Doctor in Harley Street

At the Console

A Song from Ring

11.30 Morning Melodies Close down

For Our Younger Listeners 5.45 Waltzes You Love 6. 0

Continental Call: Marisa Fiordaliso 6.30 Light Orchestras

6.45 Let's Join the Chorns

Piano Playtime with Barelay Allen Melodies on Microgroove

7.30 The Olympic Flame

8. 0 Farmers' Weekly News Service

Guilty Party (BRC) Eugene Conley (tenor) 8.40 Musically Yours

Latest on Record

Music of Stanley Black Close down

### 3YZ 920 kc. EYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star

10. 0 Develonal Service10.18 The Final Year

10.30 Music While You Work from Life: Major-General Sir Howard Kippenberger, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.

11.30 Morning Concert 2. 0 p.m. Symphony No. 8 In B Minor (Unfluished) Schubert

(Unfluished) SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY: A commentary on the match at Athletic Park (XA, XZ, Iink)

The Burtons of Banner Street

15 Children's Session; Children's Book Review; Hobbies, by Cyril Hall

Orchestra and Chorus

Smoky Dawson

15 Coromandel Way: Big Business, a talk by Jim Henderson (NZBS) 7.15

7.30 3YZ Hit Parade

Sports Digest (Brian Russ) (NZBS) The John McKenzie Quartet (NZBS) 8. 0

8.38 Book Shop (NZBS) Let's Get On With It: A programme

of comedy and song by Jenny Howard (British Comedienne) (NZES) Accordion Time with Enso Toppano

45 Ken Smith (trumpet), Maurice Till (plano): Part of a public recital given in Greymouth on 9th August 10.30 Close down

### 41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Always this Yesterday
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Portrait from Life: Major-General Sir Howard Kippenherger, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
2.15 Concert

10.45 Topics for Women: Portrait from Life: Major-General Sir Howard Kippen-herger, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. 11.30 Morning Concert Symphony Orchestra of Radio, Leipzig Symphonic Poem No. 7: Festklange Liezt

Georgine von Milinkovic (contrakto) and Horst Taubmann (tenor) Duets from Acts 2 and 4 Il Trovatore

0 p.m. Favourite Music of England

Music While You Work 2.57

57 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY; A commentary on the match at Athletic Park (YA, YZ link) The Anthony Choir

The Anthony Choir

46 Richard Crean's, Orchestra

0 Tea Table Tunes

15 Children's Session; Mr. Nim's
Circus; Children of India

0 Jack Hylton's Orchestra with John
Hendrik (tenor)

7.30

15 Gwen Catley (soprano)
30 The Kaikorai Band, conductor Norman Thorn (Studio) 8. 0

There (States) (NZBS)

The John McKenzle Quartet (NZBS) 8.18

Book Shop (NZBS) Let's Get On With It: A Programme 9.15 of comedy and song by Jenny Howard (English comedienne) (NZBS)

# 4YC DUNEDIN 900 kc. 333 m. 3. 0 p.m. The Palace of Varieties Chorus and Orchestra

10. 0 Buddy Morrow's Band

10.30 World of Jazz

11.20 Close down

Accordion Time with Enso Toppano  $\{NZBS\}$ 

Raw Material: Baron Trenck, by ge Naylor (NZBS)

3.15 The Citadel

9.45

Classical Hour
Plano Concerto in E Flat Ireland
Folk Songs arr. Britten
Facade Suites Nos. 1 and 2 Walton
Romance for Harmonica and Orchestra
Vaughan Williams

5. O Concert Hour

Dinner Music

Willy Glass flute, and Rose Stein p., with the South berman Chamber (harp), with the S Orchestra Concerto in C

### 7.30 HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist) (For details see 3YC)

O Suzanne Danco (Soprano) with Guido Akosti (piano) La Bonne Chanson Faire

The San Francisco Symphony Or-

Symphony in D Minor O THE ROBERT MASTERS PIANO QUARTET (For details see BYC)

10. 0 Laws and Liberties: Entick Against Carrington, 1765 (BBC)

10.29 The Boyd Neel String Orchestra

Rolberg Suite, Op. 40

10.48 Benjammo Gigli (tenar) Why Awaken Me? (Werther) Ah! Depart, Image Fair (Manon Massenet.

11. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 kc DUNEDIN 210 m.

6. 0 p.m. Tunes of the Times 30 C.Y.M. Presents Father Murray's 6.30

6.45 Hour of St. Francis

Smile Family

Studio Hour 8. 0

Otago Hit Parade Bringing Christ to the Nations Recent Releases Close down 9.30

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Andre Kostelanetz Orchestra and James Melton (lettor) Brondcasts throughout the day from Southland Competitions Society's Festival

384 m. 10. 0 Devotional Service The Burtons of Banner Street

2. U.p.m. Concert

2.15 Concert

Lyric Suite, Op. 54

Cherry Duet (L'Amico Fritz) Mascagni
Slavonic Dances, Op. 52, Nos. 5, 6 and
Dyorak

B7 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. UNIVERSITY: A commentary on the match at Athletic Park (YA, YZ link)

4.30 The Three Subs
4.45 English Radio Stars
5.15 Children's Session: Time for Juniors; Miles Tomalin Stories; Butter-

Popular N.Z. Artists Music by Jerome Kern Pioneer Diacy

15 A Century in Southland: The Plun-ket Society, by Mrs. A. J. Deaker 30 Southland Hit Parade

7.30 Sports Digest (Brian Russ) (NZBS)

Melachrino Strings 30 Southland Competitions Society's Festival: Finalists in the Radio Vocal Contest (Studio)

8.40 N.Z. Brass Bands

9.15 Music for the Fireside, presented by The Southern Ensemble, with Mayis Martin (soprano) (Studio) 9.45 Continental Children's Choirs 10. 0 Concert Hall 11.20 Close down

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

### Wednesday, August 22

6.30

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

#### AUCKLAND

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast, fol-	10.45 Po
lowed by Breakfast Session  9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session	11.30 Sh
9.30 Morning Song	12. Q Lu
9.45 We Travel the Friendly Road	1.30 p.m.

45 We Tr. (Uncle Tom) 10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Golden Foo! My Heart's Desire 10.45

11. 0 11.30 1.45

My Heart's Desire

Desire

Whistle While You Work

Shopping Reporter's Session (Jane)

Lunch Music

p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

From Our "45" Library

The Right to Happiness
In the Mantovani Manner

Women's Hour (Marina), featuring

S.O. A Woman in Love

Happiness Club Notices, followed

Chopin Cameos

Pianosities 2.15 2.30 at 3.0

Pianosities
Highlights of Hawaii
Variety Billboard
Music to Remember (Chip Stevens)
Voice of Your Choice: Dean Martin 4.15 5.30

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dine and Dance Daily Diary Scoop the Pool This is New Zealand 6.45 7.45 Reserved Address Unknown The Street with No Name Kiap O'Kane Springboks Rugby Review, Reserved 32 Springboks Rugby
Winston McCarthy

D. 0 Put It to the Experts

1.15 Tunes of the Times Dossier on Dumetrius
Black and White
In Quiet Mood
Close down 10.30 11. 0 11.30

### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
6.15 Railway Notices
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Morning Melodies
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Music While You Work
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Light and Bright
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen)
12. 0 Music Menu
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
2. 0 The Right to Happiness
2.15 Orchestral Interlude
2.30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring
Gardening Talk, by Ngita Woodhouse;
and at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Afternoon Tea Tunes
3.45 Frank Chacksfield and his Orches-Breakfast Session Contrast of Voices Contrast of Voices
Les Baxter and his Orchestra
Console Styles
Fred Waring and his Orchestra
Kitty Kailen
Continental Cocktail
New Zealand Extint 4 45 B 0 5.15 New Zealand Artists Allan Jones

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

6. 0 6.30 6.45 Dinner Music 6. 0 Dinner Music
6.30 Variety Time
6.45 Popular Top Tunes
7. 0 Scoop the Pool
7.30 This is New Zeeland
7.45 David Whitfield
8. 0 Address Unknown
6. 0 Kiap O'Kane
9. 0 Kiap O'Kane
9.32 Springboks Rugby Review, by
Winston McCarthy
10. 0 Tempo of Times
10.30 Dossier on Dumetrius
11. 0 Dancing Time
12. 0 Close down

#### CHRISTCHURCH 273 m.

m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill After Breakfast Tunes Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Music While You Work

10.0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Movie Magazine 10.30 My Heart's Desire 10.45 Portia Faces Life 11 0 Morning Concert Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie) 11.30 Lunch Programme 12. 0 Mary Livingstone, M.D. 1.45 Les Paul and Mary Ford 2. 0 The Right to Happiness Piano Playtime 2.15 30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab), featuring at 3.0, A Woman in Love 3.30 Radio Cabaret 4.30 At the Organ 4.45 Carmen Miranda Sing or Whistle With Us 5.30 The Three Suns 5.45 Animal Almanac

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tunes for Tea 6. 0 6.45 Eddie Calvert and Florian Zabach Scoop the Pool This is New Zealand
Excernts from Opera
Address Unknown
Simon Mystery: The White Cross
Kiap O Kane 8. 0 8.30 9. 0 Kiap O'Kane
9.32 Springboks Rugby Review, by
Winston McCarthy
9.47 Happy Hoagy
10. 0 Dancing Round the Table
10.30 Dossier on Dumetrius
11. 0 Papanui Shoppers' Session (Neville
Chamberlin)
11.30 Late But Bright
12. 0 Close down

### 4ZB 1040 kc

### DUNEDIN

288 m.

Breakfast Session Morning Star Aunt Daisy's Morning Session Musical\_Album 7.35 9. 0 9.30 9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
19.30 Musical Album
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Out of the Dark
10.30 My Heart's Desire
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Morning Melodies
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 pm. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 Just Melody
2. 0 The Right to Happiness
2.18 Baltroom Melodies
2.30 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory), featuring Homemakers' Quiz; and at 3.0, A Woman in Love
3.30 Leisure Time Revue
4. 0 Unforgettable Melodies
4.15 Modern Melodies for Many Voices
4.30 Latin American Rhythm
4.45 Songtime Songtime All Star Cast Down Melody Lane EVENING PROGRAMME

Tea Time Tunes
Basses and Baritones
Popular Parade
Scoop the Pool
This Is New Zealand
Selected Recordings
Address Unknown
Search for Karen Hastings
Kiap O'Kane
Springboks Rugby Review, by
ton McCarthy 6.30 7. 0 7.30 7.45 .32 Springboks Winston McCarthy ton mccarthy
Popular Tunes of Yesteryear
Salute to a Champion
Party Time
Dossier on Dumetrius
Late Night Variety
Close down 9.45 10.0

### IXH 1310 kc.

HAMILTON

.m. Breakfast Session
Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow)
Accordion Time
Danny Kaye
Imprisoned Heart
David's Children
In This My Life
To Marry for Love
At Home with the Housewife
Musical Mailbox (Te Awamutu)
pm. Report from Ruakura (John
ring) 6. 0 9. 0 9.30 9.45 12.33 p.m. Rep Gerring) 1. 0 Reserved

1.15 For Four Time 1.30 Musical Album Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring at 2.30, Second Fiddle
 Spotlight on Variety 3.30 Angel's Flight Afternoon Concert Afternoon Variety 4. 0 4.30 4 45 Light Orchestras on Parade 8. 0 Air Weapon Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret

5.15 Rhythm Rendezvous 5.45 The Story of Allan Carlyle

New Releases

#### EVENING PROGRAMME The Olympic Flame

7. 0 7.30 8. 0 Scoop the Pool Life with Dexter Music of Our Times The Hunted One Kiap O'Kane 8.30 9. 0 9.32 9.32 Springhoks
Winston McC2rthy
9.45 Louis A... Rugby Review, by

9.45 Louis Armstrong 10. 0 Music for Fireside Listeners 10.30 Close down

# 2ZA PALMERSTON Nth. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Good Morning Requests 9.30 David Rose's Orchestra, with Inter-ludes by Perry Como 10. 0 Angel's Flight 10.15 The Cat Scratches

Second Fiddle 10.45 Foxglove Street Shopping Reporter (Pamela) Organ Interlude 11. 0 11.45 The Four Aces 12. 0 Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Spring Parade (Jocelyn Cooper) 2. 0 The Life of Mary Sothern 2.15 Orchestra

Chopin Waltzes: Ronnie Munro's 2.30

30 Women's Hour (Kay), featur at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings 30 Music from Scotland featuring 3.30

Reginald Dixon (organ) 4. 0 **British Dance Bands** Voices in Harmony 4.20

4.40 Australian and New Zealand Artists Son of Porthos 5.30

Songs for Children: Vera Lynn

#### EVÉNING PROGRAMME

6. 0 On the March 6.15 Lecuona Cuban Boys 30 Melody Time: Robert Wilson (tenor), Luciano Sangiogi (piano) and the Melachrino Orchestra

Reach for the Sky 7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars

Address Unknown 8. 0 The Crime Club

9. 0 Contraband 9.32 Springboks Rugby Review.

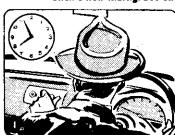
Winston McCarthy
45 The Novelaires
0. 0 Melodies for Romance
0.30 Close down 9.45

### How easily does your car start these cold mornings?

If you press the starter more than once, read on ...

Shell's new multigrade oil guarantees quicker starting. Whatever the weather Shell X-100 10W/30 gives you quicker starting with less use of choke. Your engine feels young and spry because this new oil frees the horse-

#### Shell's new multigrade oil



A cold winter's morning. Bill Jones pulls out the choke and presses the starter of his car. Gurr, gurr, g-u-r-r, the engine barely turns over

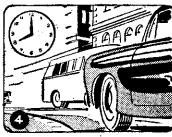


At last he gets his car started. But the battery is nearly flat and he's still using the choke. His car's engine is still drag-ging its feet because of heavy oil. power wasted in pushing heavy oil around. Shell X-100 10W/30 stays light at all tem-peratures. It gives instant lubrication, hot or cold. It saves its extra cost by putting 15%

#### guarantees quicker starting



Tom Smith gets into his car. The engine spins at the first touch of the starter. He uses the choke for only 8 seconds.



Tom, well on his way to work, blesses the day he refilled with Shell's new multigrade oil. He gets quicker starts, uses less petrol and gets better engine protection too.





# the multigrade oil

KEEPS ITS VISCOSITY AT ALL TEMPERATURES

X11.6T

# IVA 760 kc AUCKLAND 395

9.30 a.m. Music White You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. F. L. frwin

(Anglica)

10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: In the Looking Glass, with Joan Mactiregor; London, City of Bells, by R. B. Waddington (NZBS); Amateur Prama in America, by Felicity Maldment (NZBS); Through Six Relgnis; King Edward VIII (NZBS).

11.30 New Classical Recordings

2. 0 p.m. Latin American Rhythm with Don Carlos

1.30 New Classical Recordings

O p.m. Latin American Rhythm with
Don Carles

15 Deep River Roys

30 Music from Russis

Russian Easter Festival Overture

Rimsky-Korsskov

Caucasian Sketches

O Releved Vagahend

45 Music While You Work

Holm Charles Thomas (haritone)

Rudolf Frimt (piano)

45 Hawaiian Holiday

O Norrie Paramor's Orchestra

15 Children's Session: Black Beauty;

Roythus

Roythme
45 Waltzing with the Cincinnati Summer Opera Orchestra
0 Tea Table Tomes
0 Auckland Competitions Society:
(NZBS)

45 Auckland Radio Orchestra, conducted by Gswald Cheesman (NZBS)
45 Country Journal (NZBS)

O Bill Wolfgramm's Hawalians, with Daphne Walker (Studio)

45 In Your Garden This Week (R. L. Thornton)

Thornton -

Thornton,

8.30 Question Mark: How Can we Cut
the Medicine Bill?
(NZRS) (YA, 4YZ link)

8.15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa

9.30 Dad and Dave
10. 0 Fance Music

11:20 Close down

8. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 Margaret Ritchie (soprano) and Bruce Royce (bactione), with the Lyre Bird Ensemble Cantata: Apollo and Daphne, Handel

Cantata: Apollo and Daphne, Handel
40 Aldeburgh Festival: Peter Fears
Itenore, Benjamin Britten piano) and
the Deunis Brain Wind Quintet
Quintet: Divertimento No. 14 in B
Flat
Quintet and Piano: Piano Quintet in
E Flat, Op. 16 Besthoyen
Tenor, liorn and Piano: Canticle No.
3, Still Falls the Rain
Quintet: Movements from La Cheminee
du Roi Rene
(BBC)

40 Janan Today, 8 talk by Doctor Earle

40 Japan Today, a talk by Doctor Earle Reynold, an American anthropologist (NZBS)

9. 0 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA
(For details see 2YC)

10. 0 Elisabeth Schwarzkopf (soprano)
Closing Scene from Capricefo

0.20 The Symphony Orchestra of the Augusteo, Rome
Overture: Secret of Suzanna
Vasa Delbod

Vasa Prihoda (violin), with Otto A. Graef (piano)
Variations on the Theme, Nel Cor Plu Non Mi Sento
Paraganini, arr. Prihoda

Sistine Choir
Tu Es Petrus
Benedictus
The Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra
Suite of Ancient Airs and Dances for
the Lute, No. 3 Respighi
11. Close down

AUCKLAND
1250 kc. 1240 m.

5. 0 p.m. Glenn Miller's Orchestra
6.15 Rosemary Clooney (vocal)
6.30 Robert Farmon's Orchestra
6.45 Dean Martin (vocal)
6. 0 Scottish Country Dances
6.30 Louis Armstrong's All Stars
7. 0 The Roberto Inglez Orchestra
7.15 Ella Fitzgereld Sings
7.30 Here's Al Morgan
7.45 Star Dance Bands
8. 0 The Auckland Mit Parade
8.30 Ossie Cheesman's Four Quavers
(NZBS)
8.45 Popular Song Album
8. 0 Henry Allen's Orrhestra
9. 0 Henry Allen's Orrhestra
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### Thursday, August 23

### IXN WHANGAREI 309 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

Tades 0

Tides

1 Junior Request Session

1 Junior Request Session

1 Women's Hour Nan Dobson's fraturing Shopping Guide; London or Overseas Newsletter; Pioneer Housewifer Queens of Englant; and Famous Overtures; The Thicking Wagpie

1 Office Wife

1 Segment Fidth.

Office Wife second Fiddle The Accused (final broadcast) The Layton Story The Big Ien Bango Band A Song For Yon Variety Half Hour Close down

11.30 12. 0

15.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Musical Enjoyment (lan Menzies)
6.0 Teatine Tunes
6.30 tems from Kuby Murray

Gems from Ruby Murray Gardening session (b. R. Purser). To Marry for Love A Place of Honour Melody Time Ethel Merman and Mary Martin Lenny Dec electric organ. The Tran Tunes.

Life of B'iss (BRC).

The Ten Tames Life of B'iss | BRC, Paul Temple and the Gilbert Case (BRC) Gershwin for Moderns

# ROTORUA 9.30 a.m. The Lilian Date Alfair 10. 0 The Kentucky Minstrels 10.30 Music While You Work 11. 0 For Women at Home: With M.V. Alert in Fiordland; From the Southern Alps, by Grace Adams 11.30 Morning Concert 12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer 2. 0 Music While You Work 2.30 Tino Rossi (tenor 2.50 Music From Wales 3.15 Classical Programme

8. 0 8.30 9.15

of happy Valley

6. 0 Danner Musle

7. 0 Ray of Plenty Country Journal

7.30 Indian Summer

8. 0 Ray of Plenty Hit Parade

8.30 Nom de Piume

9.15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa

10. 5 Ballad Album: Favourite Songs

Sung and Played by N.Z. Artists (NZBS)

10.30 Close flown

#### 24A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON 526 m.

5.0 a.m. Breaklast Session
9.30 Morning Star
9.40 Music While You Work
10.10 bevotional Service
10.30 The World Salon Orchestra
10.45 Women's Session: The Golden
Bush: Wellington Newsletter; New
Zealand Makes It; An Old Midwife Re
members
11.30 New Classical Becordings
12.48 p.m. Results from the Wellington
Competitions

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.6 to 5.15 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

Daliserred in F
Figure in G Minor of Great)
Ricercare in Sty Parts
Concerto for Two Violins J. S. Bach
Symphony in E. Op. 9, No. 2 J. C. Bach
The Dark Stranger
30 Music While You Work
O Honour Rright
30 Rhythm Parade
O Jinny Lytell's Orchestra
15 Children's Session: Nursery Time
Request Session: Books You'd Like to
Read
45 The Crosby Story
10 Tea Daice
19 Stock Evchange Report
122 Produce Market Report
185 Results From the Wellington Competitions
15 Charac Poterson Plays

etitions
Oscar Peterson Plays
Weather Prospects for the Cricket

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 1,30 to 10,30 p.m. will be transferred to 25%.

7.30 The N.Z. Hit Parade

58 : A Man and his Music: The Story and Music of Victor Herbert

30 Question Mark: How Can We Cut the Medicine Bill? - NZBS YA, 4YZ link

**15** Contrasting Policies Tationships in British Africa in Race Re

13. The Wellington Harmonic Society, with Molly Atkinson (contralto), Sandra Gunn (violin); Basil Charles (cello) and Peter Averi (piano), conductor: H. Temple White (Part of a public performance recorded in the Wellington Concert Chamber)

.15 Cricket: Commentary on the Fifth Test, Australia v. England

# WELLINGTON 455 F. 5.45 p.m. Itila Te Wiata (baritone)

6. 0 Dinner Music O Mary Pratt (contraite) and Eric Lawson (viola) Longing at Rest Cradle song of the Virgin Brahms (NZES)

18 Rugwiero Ricci (violin) with Carlo Bussotti (piano)
Sonata No. 4 In E Flat
Sonata No. 5 In A Weber

While Parliament is being broadcast programmes from 7.30 may be heard from station 2YX, operating on a frequency of 400 kilocycles.

7.30 The Middle East: Cyprus, the seventh of eight programmes (BBC)

8.0 The Malcolm Latchem Quartet: Walcolm Latchem and Vivien Dixon (violins), Cityme Adams (viola) and Farquiar Wikinson (cello)

String Quartet No. 3, Op. 22

Hindemith

(Studio)

28 Gregorian Chant: An Illustrated talk by Joseph Papesch (NZBS)
47 The London Faroque Ensemble, conductor Karl Haas
Four Sonatas C. P. E. Bacn

O THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA, conductor James Robertson
Symphony No. 93 in D
Ballad for Plano and Orchestra
(Soloist: Desiree MacEwan)
Suite: From Foreign Lands
Moszkowski

(Studio)

10, 0 The Modern litea of Man, a talk by Joseph Wood Krutch

10.23 Higues Cuenod (lenor) and Claude Jean Chiasson (harpsighord) Elizabethan Love Songs

10.41 Members of the New Symphony Orchestra Fantasia on a Theme by Thomas Tallis Vaughan Williams

Results from the Wellington Competitions

11.20 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON 265 m.

7. 0 p.m. Musical News Review 7.20 Western Song Parade Light Orchestras

.05 Light Orchestras
.0 Perry Coulo (vocal)
.15 Accordion Time
.30 The Three Suns
.45 Pad and Dave
.0 Pek Wee Erwin's Dixieland Band
.24 the Grand View Inu
0.0 Instrict Weather Forecast
Close down 7.45

### NG 1010 KEISBORNE 297 n

3. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Boge: Roger and his Orchestra
3.15 Songs from June Hutton
9.30 Famous Secrets
9.45 The Mystery of Nurse Lorither
10. 0 The Meredlih Scandal
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Danny Kaye
10.45 The Latin Pattern

### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Jominion Weather Forecasts** 

YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

#### YA and YZ Stations

6 O a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only) 7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session 7.58 Local Weather Forecast (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.58 Local Weather Forecast
9. 4 Children's Holiday Programme
12.33 p.m. Basketboll Results
News for the Farmer

News for the Farmer
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
6.50 National Sports Summary
9.0 Overseos and N.Z. News
9.15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa, a talk by Professor
K. M. Buchanan
11. 0 London News (1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 2YC, 4YZ link)

11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine), Featuring Queens of England, by Mrs. A. Spence-Clark; and Weckend Reading at the Library

12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. Hello, Children: Ways of the Wild (Reg. Williams) (NZBs)
6. 0 Tunes for the Early Evening

6.30 Last Coast Hit Parade

Rick O'Shea The Black Mantilla Not for Publication Two with a Song Sports Preview

Life of Bliss (BRC)Gardening Session Music for Middlebrows Now It Can Re Told Jazz Club Close down 8.45 9. 3 9.34

### 247 860 4c NAPIER 349 m

9.30 a.m. Housewives? Choice
10. 0 Devertional Service
10.18 Harry Davidson's Orchestra
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Home Science
Talk: A Piece of Cake; Fun with Flowers
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Music for Hospitals
3.15 Serenade for Tenor, Horn and
Strings, Op. 31
4. 0 The Man from Yesterday
1. Strigs, Op. 31
4. 0 The Man from Yesterday
1. Strigt Tempo
4.45 Australastan Artists
5. 0 Continental Flavour
5.15 Children's Session (Aunt Helen)
1.45 Musiclans, Take a Bow
7.15 The Home Gardener (Cecil Bastion)
7.30 Dad and Dave
7.43 Hawke's Bay Mit Parade
8. 7 Four Generations
8.30 Band Music
9.15 Contrasting Policies in British
Arter Race Relationships

Policies in British

9.15 Contrasting Policies
Africa Race Relationships
9.30 Music from Opera
10. 0 Chamber Music
The Grinke Trio
Trio No. 3 in E

10.30 Close down

ireland

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Bettle featuring South and Central Tar. Newsletter; and Queens of England
10. 0 Private Post
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Moments or Destiny
10.45 Second Fiddle
11. 0 Tenor Time
11.15 Light Orchestras
11.30 Focus on Fitzrov
11.45 Juliet Greco Entertains recas. (Bettie Loe), omtrai Taranaki

11.15 Light Orchestras
11.30 Focus on Fitzrov
11.45 Juliet Greco Entertains
12.0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of Dayy Crocket!
6.0 Accent on Rhythm
6.30 Waltz Time
6.45 Cok Time with Eddie Fisher
7.0 Latin Fashions
7.15 in Western Style
7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars
8.1 Farm Session (Jack Brown) Tarabakt Stock Market Report
8.30 The Romance of Rhythm
9. 3 Thursday Night Star: Jo Stafford
9.20 White Coolles
178

10 9.30 9.30 White Coolles 10. Q Jazz for Sale 10.30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), featuring Shopping Guide; and London Newsletter

Newstetter
10. 0 Fallen Angel
10.15 My Other Love
10.30 Light Music Concert
11. 0 New Zealand Artists
11.15 Charm of the Waltz
11.20 Popular Vocalists
11.45 Old Favourites
11.45 Close down

Close down **5.48 p.m.** The Junior Session (Studio) **6. 0** Recent Releases

Weather Report and Town Topics 6.25 The Modernaires Victor Silvester Sporting Roundup (Norm, Nielsen) 7. 0 7.15

1956 Mobil Song Quest 7.30 8. 0 Farm Topics: Wheat Growing in the Rangitiket, by A. K. Rooth 8.15 Listeners' Requests
10. 0 The Strange House of Jeffrey Marlowe
10.30 Close down

### 2XN 1340 kc. NELSON 224 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast Women's Hour (Val Griffith) 9. 0

Doctor Paul Cookery Corner

10.30 Milestones Portia Faces Life Variety Time

Variety Tin Close down 12. 0

5.45 p.m. Children's Corner: Junior Listeners' Child.
6. 0 Early Evening Variety
6.30 Heach for the Sky

6.30 7. 0

9 Reach for the Sky
9 Songtime
5 At the Hammond
0 Confinental Cabaret
0 Nelson Farm Topics; Control of
0 Actions Weeds in Walmea County
0 Interlude for Strings
0 Variety from Britain

3 Double Bill: The Proper Service Manner, by Philip McGutchan (NZBS); and Morning Walk, by Collu Shaw (BBC) 9. 3

# 31 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m

9.30 a.m. An Eric Coates Concert
10.0 Music While You Work
10.30 Devotional Service
10.45 Symphonic Dances
11.0 Mainly for Women; Country Club;
Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanlan
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 4YA)
12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer
1.27 Canterbury Weather Forecast
2.0 Mainly for Women; Milk Around the World, by T. P. J. Twomey; Close-Ups of Holland from Radio Nederland
(NZBS)
2.30 Music While You Work
2.0 Classical Hour

Classical Hour String Quartet No. 1 in E Minor

Smetana Raphael Arle (bass)

nphael Aire volume. Russian Songs Sonata for Violin, Cello and Bass Ritager

O Raw Material: William Adams, Anjin Sama, a talk by George Naylor (NZRS)

4.45

(NZBS)

45 Animations of Arthur Askey

30 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)

45 Tunes of the Times

46 Children's Session; Junior Digest

46 Listeners' Requests

47 Young Farmers' Club of the Air;

Berek Fechney's Session for Young

Farmers' and Country Girls' Clubs
(NZBS)

48 Modelton Resea Band, conductor D. 7.15

7.30 45 Woolston Brass Bend conductor D. Christensen (Studio)
30 Question Mark: How Can We Cut the Medicine Bill? 7.45

15 Contrasting Policies in Race Rela-tionships in British East Africa

30 Fanfare with Brian Marston and his Orchestra (Studio) 80 The Edmundo Ros Orchestra

9.50

10. 0 Dead Circuit (BBC) 10.30 Stan Kenton's Orchestra 11.20 Close down

### Thursday, August 23

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour

**6. 0** Dinner Music

Max Rostal (violin) and Noel Mewton-wood (piano) Sonata No. 2, Op. 36A

Busoni

43 Forgotten Men: Sir George Taubman Goldie, the founder of Nigeria. by W. A. Crawford (BBC)

Irmgard Lechner Kurt Redel (flute), Georg Schmid (viola) and Martin Borchmann (cello) Quartet In C. C. P. E. Bach

Onartet in C C. P. E. Sach
The Dessoif Choics
First and Second Lamentations of
Jeremian Lassus
Pentitential Psalm

Ave Maria des Pres

### THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 2YC)

6. 0 Suzanne Danco (soprano) with Guido Agosti (piano) Song Cycle: Liederkreis, Op. 39 Schumann

0.26 Solitoquies from Shakespeare's King Henry IV, read by Anthony Quayle 30 Hans Rernicek (flute), Leopold Wlach (clarinet), Gottfried von Freiherg (horn), Karl Hehlberger (bassoon) and (nute), (horn), Karl temperger (horn) Roland Raupenstrauch (plano) Outstet in B Flat Rimsky-Korsakov

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies 7.30 District Weather Forecast Women's Hour (Doris Kay) 9. 0

Foxglove Street 10. 0 My Other Love 10.30 Meet the Mansons Vocal Groups 10.45

11. 0 Scottish Country Dances A Ballad for You 11.15

Musical Alphabet-The J's 11.30 11,45 showtime

Close down **5.45 p.m.** For Our Younger Listeners: Nursery Sing Song (NZBS)

Tea Table Melodies Banch House Refrains 6.15

6.30 Calling Walmate Vocal interjude 1956 Mobil Song Quest In Dance Tempo Courtin Tunes—1926 ILSA, Review 6.45 7. 0 7.30 7.45 8. 6

8.10 Listeners' Remests Overture to Death 9.30

Melodies on Forty-Five Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle Scanian
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session; Animal Questions
by Andrew Packard; Background to the
News (NZBS)

News (NZBS)

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Overture: Orpheus in the Underworld
Ballet Suite: Gaite Parisienne
Offenbach

Time for Laughs
Music While You Work
Irma Kolassi (mezzo-soprano)
Latest Light Fare
The Burtons of Banner Street 3.30 3.45

4.30 5. 0 5.15 Parade of Stars Concert Waltzes Children's Ses Session: Hide-away

Among the Orchestras
Dad and Dave
Garden Expert (Oz Jackson)
Choral Music from the Royal ConIn Dunedin in 1954 (NZBS)
Feur Generations 8. 0

Alan Christensen's Rhythm Four 8.30

(NZBS)

15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa

30 The Fullness of the Nile, a documentary survey of the River Nile Region, by Louis MacVelce (BBC) Close down

41A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Always This Yesterday Music While You Work 9.45

10.20 Devotional Service 10.45 dar Topics for Women; Garden Calen-

11.30 New Classical Becordings

12.33 p.m. News for the Farmer The Lilian Dale Affair 2,15 The Modernaires Music While You Work 2.20

The Wayne King Show 3. 0 Classical Hour

usic by German Composers:
Rienzi Overture Wagne
Concerto in D Mhor Mendelsech
Songs by Schumann
Variations on a Theme by Haydn Wagner Mendelssohn

Brahms The Mills Brothers

4.45 Carmen Cavallaro (piano) 5. 0 Tea Table Tunes

15 Children's Session: Butterflies—Collecting and Mounting; A Song, a Story and a Game

O Percy Faith's Orchestra 5.15

6. 0

Calling All Scots (Wm. Brown)

Dead Circuit (BBC) 7.30

O Dunedin Studio Orchestra, conduc-tor Gil Dech (Studio) 8. 0

8.30 Question Mark: How Can We Cut the Medicine Bill? (NZBS)
9.15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa

30 Teachers' Training College Ladies'
Choir, conductor George Wilkinson
The Lady of Shalott Armstrong Gibbs
Day That I liave Joved
Christopher le Fleming

10. 0 Florian Zabach (violin)
10.22 Play: The Far Shore Dimly Seen,
by John Gundry (NZBS)

11.20 Close down

### 4Y( 900 kc. DUNEDIN 333 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour Dinner Music

O Vaughan Williams
The London Philharmonic Orchestra
Symphony No. 5 in D
John Cameron (barlione), fris Kells and atricia Bartlett (sopranos), and Gordon Watson (piano).
Seven Songs from The Pfigrim's Pro-

10015 Kaufman (violin) with Members of the French National Radio Or-

chestra Milhaud Violin Concerto No. 2

Marcel Mule (savophone) Tomas Giration Improvisations et Caprice Caprice en forme de Valse Bonneau

Peter Burges (English planist)
Prelude in C Sharp Minor, Op. 45
Four Preludes, Op. 28
Etude in F Minor, Op. Posta.
Etude in A Flat, Op. 25
Preludes Nos. 6 and 1
Pastourelle
Pouler
Pouler
Process
Preludes Nos. 6 and 1
Pouler
Po Chopin Berkeley Poulenc Pastourelle

(NZBS)

#### THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA (For details see 2YC)

o. O The Nature of Liberty: Planning and Competition, the fourth talk by K. J. Scott (NZBS)

10.45 Leopold Wlach (clarinet) with the Vienna Konzerthaus Quartet Quintet in B Minor Brahms

11. 0 Close down

### 4X) 1430 kc DUNEDIN 210 m

6. 0 p.m. Band Music Presbyterian Hour Cowboy Roundup Listeners' Requests 7.16

8.15 Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright to The Listener, and may not be reprinted without permission.

### 4YZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Concert Celebrities

9.30 a.m. Concert Celebrities
Broadcasts througnout the day from
Southland Competitions Society's Festival
10. 0 bevotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: The Final Year;
J. Lived Like an American, by Olive
Johnson (NZBS)
11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 n.m. Madjor Royary

2. 0 p.m. Madam Bovary

11.30 New Classical Recordings
2. 0 p.m. Madam Bovary
2.15 Overture: Karelia. Op. 10
Suite: Pelieas and Melisande Sibellus
Intermezzo (The Jewels of the Madonna, Act 2)
3. 0 Salon Music
3.30 Hospital Session
4. 0 Donaid Peers Show
4.30 At the Console
4.45 Cafe Continental
5.15 Children's Session: Time for
Innfors; Book Care; Choir Night
5.44 Accordiana
6. 0 Robert Farnon's Orchestra
6.20 Pioneer Diary
7.15 Variety Magazine
7.45 Four Generalions
8.10 Merlyn Todd (contraito)
Songs of Coleridge-Taylor
(NZBS)
8.30 Question Mark: How Can We Cut
the Medicine Bill?
9.15 Contrasting Policies in Race Relationships in British Africa
9.30 William Davis (piano)
Prophet Bird. Op. 82, No. 7
Arahesque, Op. 18
Soaring, Op. 12, No. 2 Schumann
(NZBS)
9.46 Aksel Schiotz (tenor) with Gerald
Moore (piano)
Cycle: Dichterliehe, Op. 48 Schumann

9.46 Akset Schlotz (tenor) with Gerald Moore (plano)
Cycle: Dichterliehe, Op. 48 Schumann
10.15 The Fall of Hong Kong: Attack, a takk by Ralph Goodwin (NZBS)
10.30 World of Jazz (VOA)
11.20 close down

### Whether you



choose CORK,



prefer PLAIN,



insist on IVORY,



or fancy a FILTER,

# De Reszke

are so much better

45

### Thursday, August 23

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND**

10. 0

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Followed by Breakfast Session District Weather Forecast, fol-Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Ian Stewart Piano

45 We Travel the Friendly Road (The Wayfgrers) 9.45

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Golden Fool

10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Portia Faces Life 11. 0 Variety on Disc

11.30 Shopping Reporter's Session (Jane) 12. 0 Lunch Music

1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D. 2. 0

Herbert Ernst Gron Boston "Pop" Orchestra 2.15 30 Women's Hour (Marina), featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot
30 Happiness Club Notices, followed by Concert Hali 2.30 3.30

3.45 Latin Americana Jennifer Vyvvan 4. 0

Film and Stage Variety

EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Entr'acte 6. 0 Daily Diary 6.45

7. 0 Lever Hit Parade 7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars Money-Go-Round 1956 Mobil Song Quest

The Brylcreem Show 9. 0 9.30 For Your Supper

Gardening Session (Eric Francis)

10.30 The Hunted One 10.45 String Time

Rhythm on Record 11. 0 Close down

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc. 306 m.

6 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 6.15 Railway Notices

9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session 9.30 Light Orchestras

10. 0 Doctor Paul 10.15 The Golden Fool Career Girl

10.45 Portia Faces Life Musical Moments

On Our Lunch Menu

Orchestral Parade 2 15 Mario Lanza (tenor) 2.30

Afternoon Tea Tunes Melodies by Kitza Kazacos Piano Styles 3.45 4.15

Jean Sabion (vocal) 9.45

10.30

11.30 Shopping Reporter (Doreen) 12. .0 1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

30 Women's Hour (Miria), featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot

Starring Frank Sinatra and Doris 9.30

Caramba! It's the Samba! Rhythmic Melodies

### born 8 months ago . . .

Wise mothers don't take any chances but follow the professional advice given them in the homes to keep their babies skins germ clean and healthy protected against irritating skin infections and harmful bacteria



### GELVEN

### Protected from the first day!

Gelven's wonder ingredient G.11 (\*hexachlorophene) is an amazingly powerful new skin antiseptic-entirely non-irritant and odourless-it protects, heals and soothes the most delicate baby skins.

Baby Cream, Germicidal Soap, Baby powder, Ointment.



Made by Wilfred Owen Ltd., Christchurch, (G.H is a product of Givaudan & Cie, Geneva, Switzerland) Microgroove Music

5.15 Showtime Rising Stars

5.30 Les Paul and Mary Ford

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0 Dinner Music

Lita Roza Entertains 6.30 Mitch Miller and his Orchestra

6.45 Lever Hit Parade

7.30 Hollywood Theatre of Stars Money-Go-Round

8. 0 1956 Mobil Song Quest 8.30

The Brylcreem Show

Tons in Pons 9.30 10. 0 Rhythm Roundabout

10.15 Peggy Lee (vocalist) 10.30 The Huntad One

Melody Market 10.45 11. 0 Midnight Matinee

Star of Tonight 11.45 Sleepytime Tunes

Close down 12. 0

#### **CHRISTCHURCH** 32B 1100 kc

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session Breakfast Club with Happi Hill 8. 0 Morning Mixture 8.15

15 Morning Mixture

0 Aunt Daisv's Morning Session

30 Music White You Work

0.0 Doctor Paul

0.15 Second Fiddle

0.30 Career Girl

0.45 Fortia Faces Life

1.0 Mid-Morning Melodies

1.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)

2.0 Lunch Session

30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.

45 Songs We Remember

0 Melodies for the Home-makers

0 Women's Hour (Molly McNab featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot

30 Concert Hour

30 New Zealand Artists

Victor Young's Singing Strings

0 Film Memories

30 Tiny Tots' Corner

45 Benny Lee 10.30

1.30 p.m.

3.30 4.30

5.30 5.45

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Mantovani and his Orchestra Frank Weir and his Orchestra

6. 0 Mantovani and his Orchestra
6.15 Frank Weir and his Orchestra
6.30 Alma Cogan
6.45 Hits from the Shows
7. 0 Lever Hit Parade
7.30 The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
8. 0 Money-Go-Round
8.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest
9. 0 The Brylcreem Show
9.30 Music for Suppertime
10. 0 Home Gardener (David Combridge)
10.15 Quiet Rhythm, with the Fela
Sowande Rhythm Ouintet
10.30 The Hunted One
10.45 Presenting Peggy Lee
11. 0 Riccarton Is On the Air (Robin
Gurnsey)

#### DUNEDIN 1040 kc.

288 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.35 Morning Star
9. 0 Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9.30 Musical Album
10. 0 Doctor Paul
10.15 Out of the Dark
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 Portia Faces Life
11. 0 Music for Milady
11.30 Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Mary Livingstone, M.D.
1.45 String Time
2 0 Variety
Women's Hour (Prudence Green)

Variety
 Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory),
featuring at 3.0, Raising a Riot
 Celebrity Parade
 O Down Harmony Lane
 Continental Cameo

3.30 Evergreen Melodies Hawaiian Harmony Variety Calling Double Date

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

Tea Time Tunes Film Memories 6.30 Music, Music Lever Hit Parade

Hollywood Theatre of Stars 8. 0 Money-Go-Round 8.30 1956 Mobil Song Quest The Brylcreem Show 9 32 Family Musicale 10. 0 Spin a Yarn, Saifor In the Modern Manner 10.15 The Hunted Ona 10.45 Easy Listening Starlight Roof

#### HAMILTON

1310 kc. 229 m.

Breakfast Session

Shoppers' Session (Noeleen Fow)

9.30 Mid-morning Variety Out of the Dark

10.15 David's Children

Close down

10.30 Invincible Kate 10.45 The Street With No Name

11. 0 Music for Madame Musical Mailbox (Morrinsville) 12. 0

12.33 p.m. Lunch Music Rowan Lodge

1.15 George Auid (tenor sax) Records at Random 1.30

O Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), featuring at 2.30, Shadows of Doubt

Music for Keys and String

3.30 Angel's Flight Classical Releases

Latin American Harmonies

Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret 5. 0 Weapon

Passing Parade

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Melody Menu
Tops in Pops
Lever Hit Parade
The Mad Doctor in Harley Street
Money-Go-Round
1956 Mobil Song Quest
Night Beat
"Come on to Stan's House," featur-9. 0 9.33

ing Stan Freeman 10. 0 On the Sweeter Side 10.30 Close down

### 2ZA PALMERSTON Nch. 940 kc. 319 m.

6. 0 a.m. 9. 0 G 9.30 M 10. 0 A 10.15 S

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Good Morning Requests
9.30 Music for Busy People
10. 0 Angel's Flight
10.15 Simon Mystery
10.30 Career Girl
10.45 hilas.ones
11. 0 Shopping Reporter (Pamela)
11.30 Bob and Alf Pearson
11.45 Piano Playtime
12. 0 Lunch Music
1.30 p.m. Spring Parade (Jocelyn Cooper)
2. 0 Parade of Pops
2.30 Women's Hour (Kay), featuring at 3.0, Out of the Dark
3.30 Concert Stage: Louis Kaufman (violin) and Elleen Joyce (piano)
4. 0 Phil Green and his Rhythm on Reeds

4.0 Phil Green and his Rhythm on Reeds
4.20 The Orchestras of Richard Himber and Mack Stewart
4.40 Excerpts from Opera
5.0 Variety
5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying

Saucers 45 Bunkhouse Tunes

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Music for Dining Play It Again: Hits of a Few Years Back

Life with Dexter

7. 0 Life with Dexter
7.30 Tops in Pops (Norman Allen)
8. 0 Money-Go-Round
8.30 Rick O'Shea
9. 0 The Brylcreem Show
9.30 Stars of European Variety
10. 0 Max Greger with the Augmented
10.15 The Ambrosetti Quartet
10.30 Close down

LISTENER SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent direct to the Publisher, P.O. Box 6098, Wellington: Twelve months, 26/-; six months,

All programmes in this issue are copyright to *The Listener*, and may not be reprinted without permission.

# JVA AUCKLAND

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work 10.10 Devotional Service: J. S. Burt

9.30 a.m. Music While You Work
10.10 bevotonal service: J. S. Burt
direthren:
10.30 Feminine Viewpoint: How poes
Your Garden Grow, with Viola Short;
Country Newsletter
11.30 Morning Concert
(For details see 2VA)
2. 0 p.m. London Studio Melodies (BBC)
2.30 Beethoven
Overture: Consecration of the House
Violin Sonata No. 3 in E Flat, Op. 12
Symphony No. 8 in F, Op. 93
3.30 Rentantho (itgli (tenor.
3.45 Music While You Work
4.15 Popular Light Orchestras
4.30 Musically Yours
5. 0 Harry Tarmer (organ)
5.18 Children's Session: The Stamp Man
5.45 Medley Corner
6. 0 Tea Table Tunes
7. 0 Sports Preview
7.15 head Circuit (RBC)
7.45 Country Journal (NZBS)
8. 0 Play: Where No Wounds Were,
dramatised by Louis MacNeice from the
novel by Goronwy Rees (BRC)
9.30 Scottlsh Session (Harry Taylor)
10. 0 Journey for Oil: Search in the
Jungle, the Second of Six programmes
by William Roff (NZBS)
10.32 Eventing in Paris
11.20 Close down

### IYC 880 AUCKLAND M. M. AUCKLAND

6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
7. 0 The London Philharmonic Orchestra

a Scapino Overture Ballet Suite: The Perfect Fool, Op. 39 Holst

A Shropshire Lad Butterworth

A Shropshire Lad Butterworth

Paroles de France: Chabrier, a French-spoken programme about the composer, with some musical illustrations (FRS) (1YC, 3YC link)

Jack V. Peters (organ)

Voluntary for a Double Organ Purcell Partita: O God Thou Holy One Bach Cantabile

Franck

Cantabile Franck
Trisagion (Chorale Prelude on Nicaea)

Vernon Griffiths
(NZBS)

Bernard Miles: Three Poems by

8.18 Bernard Miles: Three Forms by Rudyard Kipling 8.28 Louis Kaufman (violin), with Members of the French National Radio Diffusion Orchestra

Diffusion Orchestra
Concerto No. 2
Milhaud
b1 Irma Kolassi (mezzo-soprano)
Greek Folk Songs
0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (Owen Jensen)
Ritchie Hanna (violin) and Ormi Reid
(piano)
Sonata in B Fiet K 454

Sonata in B Flat, K.454
Sybii Phillipps (soprano) with Frederick
Page (piano) and Frank Gurr (clarinet)
Aria: Parto, Parto from La Clemenza
di Tito
Sones:

Songs:
Gentle Hope
Gentle Maid in Life's Sweet Morning
Scarce a Gleam of Sun
Vincent Aspey (violin) and Eric Lawson
(viola)

Vincent Aspey (violin) and Eric Lawson (viola)
Duo No. 2 in B Flat
Walter Gieseking (piano)
Twelve Variations on a Romance from
Beaumarchais's Barbler, K.354
Sonata No. 17 in D. K.576
(YC link)
10.30 Annie D'Arco (piano)
Sonata No. 2 in A Flat, Op. 39 Weber
11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 kc

8. 0 p.m. Wally Stott's Orchestra
6.16 Freddie Slack's Orchestra
6.30 Chansons de Paris
6. 0 Tropical Flesta
6.30 Guy Lombardo Guy Lombardo
Dorothy Lamour (vocal)
Instrumental Interlude
Tommy Reynolds's Shuffle Rhythm
The Circus Comes to Town
Current Favourites
Listeners' Classical Requests
In Lighter Moöd
Continental Corner
Clyde McCoy (trumpet)
Recent Releases
District Weather Forecast
se down 6.45 7. 0 7.15

# WHANGAREI m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland Tides 8. 0 Junior Request Session

### Friday, August 24



VIOLA SHORT, who talks to women about gardening every Friday in 1YA's Feminine Viewpoint at 10.30 a.m. Mrs. Short makes no claims to being an authority on gardening, but she is able to draw on her own long experience in caring for a large and beautiful garden at Mangere

0 Women's Hour (Nan Dobson), featuring Shopping Guide; Film and Theatre News; and Spring Songs

10. 0 The Search for Karen Hastings

10.15 Hammond Organ Time Forglove Street 10.30

10.45 The Layton Story
11. 0 Popular Vocal Groups
11.15 Instrumental Interlude
11.30 Light and Lively
12. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Story-

Billie Anthony Style Frontier Marshal Sports Preview (Eric Blow)

Sports Preview (ELICEDIA)
Gift Quiz (Studio)
English Artists on Record
News for the Farmer
Facade Suites Nos. 1 and 2
Walton

Sydney MacEwan (tenor) 8.30 Short Story: Work, by Marie Ins-(NZBS)

Eric Robinson's Orchestra 30 A District Officer in Kenya: Kikuyu and Mau Mau, a talk by Bill Ewing (NZBS)

Children's Choirs from Germany Accent on Melody Close down

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

9.30 a.m. The Lillan Dale Affair
10. 0 Music from the American Stage
10.15 Devotional Service
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 For Women at Home; My Cambridge; An English Miss in South America, by Olive Johnson; Wild Life of the Cenedian Ferror.

the Canadian Forest

11.30 Morning Concert

2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work

2.30 Semprini

2.45 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians

Classical Programme A Domestic Symptony

A Domestic Symptony

O Friday Variety
O For Our Younger Listeners: Boytime: Johnny Van Bart

O Dinner Music

10 1YZ Sports Reporter

30 Vladimir Horowitz (plano)
Sonata No. 2 in B Flat Minor, Op. 35
Chopin

55 A Singer in Search of Song: Linette Grayson (mezzo-soprano) describes her visit to Switzerland and Germany, and sings songs she found there (NZBS)

sings songs she found there (NZBS)

8.11 The Chorus and Orchestra of the
State Opera House, Berlin
Operatic Choruses,

8.25 Szyman Goldberg (violin) with the
Philharmonia Orchestra
Concerto in G. K.216

9.30 English Comedy Entertainers

10. 0 Spotlight on Dance Rhythm

10.30 Close down

# WELLINGTON 526,

5.35 a.m. Breakfast Session

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 9.30 a.m. to 1 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

9 30 9.40 Music While You Work 10.10 hevotional Service
10.30 The Lilian Date Affair
11. 0 Women's Session: The Golden
Bush: New Zealand Makes II
11.30 Morning Concert
Heten Schnabel (piano) with the Vienna
-Phillarmonia Orchestra
Concerto in D
Hallan Chamber Orchestra
Second Movement from Symphony No.
5 in A Pugnani
2.33 p.m. Results from the Wellington
Competitions Devotional Service

While Parliament is being broadcast, the programmes from 2.0 to 5.45 p.m. will be transferred to 2YC.

2. 0 Music from Italian Opera Excerpts from La Travista, Aida, Otello, La Boheme and Madame Butterfly

Butterfly
3. 0 The Great Escape (A repetition of Wednesday's broadcast from 2YA)
3.30 Music While You Work
4. 0 Scottish Country Dances
4.15 The Country Doctor
4.30 Rhythm Farade
5. 0 Harry Davidson's Orchestra
5.15 Children's Session: Story by Colleen; Books We've Read
5.45 Musical Comedy Stage
6. 0 Tea Time Tunes
6.50 Results from the Wellington Competitions

e.50 Results from the petitions
Petitions
7.10 Farm Session: Feliding Stock
Market Report: Plastics on the Farm,
by C. E. Dowling
7.28 Weather Prospects for the Cricket

30 Three's Company: Jean McPherson, John Hoskins and Finlay Robb (organ) (NZBS)

Accordion Interlude

7.59 Play: Family Happiness by May Agate, based on the novel by Leo Tolstoy (BBC)

9.30 Rhythm on Record (Turntable) 10.25 Cricket: Commentary on the Fifth Test, Australia v. England

### 2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert 6. 0 Dinner Music 7. 0 Bratuns Withelm Kempif (piano) Two Rhapsodies Suzanne Danco (soprano) Songs

Songs
23 Francis Rosner (violin), Erlo Lawson (viola) and James Hopkinson (flute)
Serenade, Op. 142 Reger
(Studio)

(Shidio)

45 On Stage: Enter a Producer, the fourth of six talks by Frank Newman (NZBS)

O The Royal Opera House Orchestra, conductor Robert Irving Ballet Suite: Coppella Delibes

Ballet Suite: Coppelia Delibes

9. 0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (For estalis see 1YC)

10.30 An Open Mind on the Fine Arts: Architecture, the second of seven talks by James Walshe (NZIS)

10.46 The Virtuosi di Roma, conductor Renato Fasano Concerto Grosso In D, Op. 6, No. 4 Corelli

11.10 Results from the Wellington Competitions

11.20 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON ME

7. 0 p.m. Music for Everyman
7.30 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
8. 0 Piano Time
8.16 Latin American Rhythm
8.30 Melody Fare
9. 0 The Wayne King Show

30 Journey into Space (last broad-cast) (BBC)

10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)

7. 0. 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session

7.18 Cricket Scoreboard

7.18 Local Weather Forecast

8.10 Cricket Scoreboard

9. 4 Children's Holiday Programme

12. 0 Lunch Music (4YA not linking)

12.33 p.m. Bosketball Results

6.30 Landon News

6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel

Notional Sports Summary

9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News

9.15 Memo from United Nations

11. 0 London News (1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 2YC, 4YZ link)

### 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 A Smile on Your Dial
9.15 Bing Sings
9.30 Fallen Angel
9.45 The Layton Story
10. 0 Foxglove Street
10.15 Doctor Paul
10.30 Morning Star: Robert Wilson
(tenor)

(tenor)

10.45 From Our World Programme
Library 11. 0 Women's Hour (June Irvine)

12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. Hello, Children

Music at Six Companions in Song Treasure Chest of Melody The Quiz Kids 6. 0 6.30 6.45 7. 0

1956 Mobil Song Quest 7.30 Gisborne Stock Market Report Harry Fryer's Orchestra Award Winning Songs from the

Films Films
8.30 Ben Light (plano)
8.45 Your Dog and Mine, a talk by Mrs.
Spence-Clark (NZBS)
9. 3 History of British Music: Henry
Purcell (BBC)

9.33 Tenor Time 9.45 The Johnny O'Connor Show

†0. 0 Overture to Death, by Ngalo Marsh†0.30 Close down

### 2YZ 860 kc. NAPIER

9.30 a.m. Housewives' Choice
10. 0 From Our World Programme Library
10.18 Strings
10.30 Music While You Work
11. 0 Women's Session: Love in a Lighthouse; Working Among Books, by Catherine Justice
11.30 Morning Concert
2. 0 p.m. Music While You Work
2.30 Music from the British Isles
3. 0 Life and Songs of Stephen Foster
Piano Concerto No. 1 in D Minor,
Op. 15
4. 0 Playhouse of Favourites: Camille
1.22 Light Variety

Hight Variety
Bing Sings
Children's Session: The Enchanted 5.15

Horse
5.45 Dinner Music
7.0 For the Sportsman
7.30 Melody Market
8.15 Malayans in the Making: A talk on,
Malay's Education System, by Mr. and

Mrs. Entwistle

Take it From Here (BBC)
Wings Off the Sea
On the Sweeter Side

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Bettie Loe),
featuring Film and Theatre World; and
Local Interview
10. 0 The Girl on the Cover
10.15 Director Paul
10.30 Broken Wings
10.45 Occupational Hazards
11. 0 Light Orchestras and Alian Jones
11.30 Choral Interinde
11.45 Over to Latin America
1. 0 Close down
5.45 p.m. Children's Corner; Nursery
Sing Song (BBC)
3. 0 Hammond Organ Harmonies
6.15 New Zealand Artists

6.30 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus 6.45 The Gaylords Sing 7. 0 Slow Beat Sports Review (Mark Comber) 5 Sports Review (Mark Comber)
9 Frontier Marshal
1 Snobberv in Music, a talk by leoffrey Tankard (NZBs)
5 Continental Entertainers
9 The Donald Peers Show
3 Modern Melody Makers
10 Dad and Dave
11 Itomestead Harmonics
14 Close of Day
30 Close down

### 2XA WANGANUI 250 m

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report 44 Weather Report

O Women's Hour (Patricia Murphy), featuring Beauty Air Mail from Hollywood; and Continental Byways wood; and Continental Byways

10. 0 Folk Songs and Dances

10.30 Charles Williams and his Orchestra

10.30 Charles Williams and his Orchestra

10.45 His of Yesterday

11. 0 Music for All

11.20 Something Sentimental

11.40 Tunes of the Times

12. 0 Close down

5.45 p.m. The Junior Session: Have You

Read? (NZBS)

8. 0 In a Bancing Mood

6.25 Weather Report and Town Topics

6.40 Popular Vocalists

7. 0 Tip Top Tunes

7. 30 Frontier Marshal

8. 0 Honey Bees, a feature programme produced by Nesta Paln (BBC)

8.30 The Edmundo Ros Orchestra

8.45 Light Classics Light Classics At the Console The Noel Coward Programme Death Takes Small Bites Kurt Edelhagen's Orchestra Close down

# 2XN NELSON 224 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session .m. Breakfast Session
District Weather Forecast
Women's Hour (Val Griffith)
Doctor Paul
I Fall on Grass (first episode)
Oscar Natzka Sings
Portia Faces Life
English Radio Stars
Hits of Yesteryear
Close down
.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of
y Crockett 11.30 Ints of testeryear

12. 0 Close down

6.45 p.m. Children's Corner: The Saga of
Davy Crockett

6. 0 Tops in Pops
6.30 Music from the Movies

7. 0 The Quiz kids

7.30 The Frontier Marshal

8. 0 The London Story

8.25 A Singer in Search of Song: Linette Grayson (mezzo-soprano) describes her visit to Holland and France, and sings songs she found there (XXBS)

8.45 Our First Dog: Buving a dog isn't easy, first of two talks by G. R. Gilbert (NZBS)

9. 3 Dancing Time

9.30 Buddy Weede Trio
9.43 Sarah Vaughan

10. 0 The World of Jazz (VOA)

10.30 Close down Close down

# 3VA CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc. 434 m.

9.30 a.m. Music from the Film, A Street car Named Desire
semprini (plano)
to. o Music While You Work
to.ao Devotional Service
to.45 Quiet Parisian Music
to. O Mainly for Women: All These
People: The Maori Population, a close
study (NZBS); Pencarrow Saga, by Nelle

Scanlan

50 Light Music
15 Sports Magazine (NZBS)
45 Famous Scottish Choirs
10 One of Us: A tribute to Sir Winaton Churchill, O.M. (BBC)



SARAH VAUGHAN sings from 2XN at 9.43 tonight

Ritchie

8.30 Margaret Nielsen (piano) Lotus Land Prelude in F Sharp Elegie Chelsea Reach

4.30 Folk Song Arrangements

6.47 Latest Kostelanetz Recordings

9.30 The Great Escape

10. 0 Dave Brubeck Quartet at Basin Stories; Jungle Doctor

Street

10.46 The Lou Mecra Quartet

11.20 Grose down:

4.30 Folk Song Arrangements

6.0 Children's Session: Miles Tomalin

Stories; Jungle Doctor

Young People's Choirs

6.0 Sports Preview (Ian F. Thompson)

7.30 Piay: Golconda Hail, by Gadfan

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 The Concert Arts Orchestra
Three Gymnopedies Satie
7.10 Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Schigs by Debussy
7.16 Jeanne Deniesseux (organ)
Variations (from Symphonie Gothique,
Op. 70;

Paroles de France

(For details see 1YC) 46 Lesley Anderson Ernest Jenner (piano) Sonata (violin) and

Milhaud (NZBS)

Pierre Bernac (baritone)

Songs by Ravel

44 The Vienna State Opera Orchestra
and Soloists of the Akademie Choir, conducted by Franz Litschauer
Israel Symphony

Bloch

0 MOZART BICENTENARY PROGRAMME (Owen Jensen) (For details see 1YC)

10.30 Golubchik: John Pocock tells the true story of a somewhat eccentric dramatic producer (NZBS)
10.47 The Philharmonic Orchestra Ballet Music: Macbeth Verdi
11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Melodies
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Women's Hour (Doris Kay) 10. 0 Housewives' Requests

My Other Love Mystery Stable Keyboard Capers 10.30 10.45

Calling Temuka Solo Instrumentalists Tunes from the World's Hit

11.30 Tunes from the World's Hit Parades 12. 0 Close down 5.45 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners: The Saga of Davy Crockett

### Friday, August 24

Sports Preview 6.15 English Dance Bands 6.45 Fun with Freberg Songs of the Screen Variety Time 7.30 Frontier Marshal 8.10 Just for You Frank Chacksfield in Paris

**45** Mental Health in Early Childhood, the first of two talks by Professor D. R. MacCalman

9. 3 N.Z. Squash Championships Summarry

9. 9 Dancing Down the Years, a programme tracing the development of the dame form from the Minuet to the Mambo

9.50 Short Story: Lies my Father Told Me, by Ted Allan (CBC) 10.4 Light and Bright 10.30

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

9.45 a.m. Morning Star
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Final Year
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Eve Garnett on Books for Children (NZBS); Having a Good Rest, by Panline Quinlan-Stafford (NZBS); Furnishing on a Budget; High Style Fabrics at Low Cost
11.30 Morning Concert
2.0 nm. Music of the Fighteenth Century

2. 0 p.m. Music of the Eighteenth Century Overture: Gli Orazi E I Curiazi - Concerto for Oboe and Strings

Symptony in D. Op. 18, No. 2 Clementi

Chema Organ Medleys Music While You Work Stars of the U.S.A.
The Burtons of Banner Street Folk Song Arrangements Scott 2.45

Morris O Name Bands

Musical Conedy and Dance

1 ieslic Regan (organ)

1 Fantasy Prelude
Mac
Melody in G Minor

Toccata MacPherson

York Bowen Stanford

(NZBS)

### 44A 780 kc. DUNEDIN

9.30 a.m. Always This Yesterday
9.45 Music While You Work
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Topics for Women: Home Science
Talk—Furnishing on a Budget, No. 3:
High Style Fabrics at Low Cost



STAN FREBERG, who is featured by 3XC at 6.45 this evening

Vienna State Opera Orchestra
Overture: Turk in Italy
Vienna Symptomy Orchestra
Ballet Music: Ondine
Ballet Music: Pearl of Iberia
Hellmesberger

12. 0 Dunedin Community Sing (Embassy Theatre) 1.25 p.m. Lunch Music 2. 0 Short Story: Spring Story

(...mbassy Theatre)

1.25 p.m. Lameh Music

2. 0 Short Story: Spring Story, by Eric Roberts (NZBS)

2.15 Famous Conductors: Royd Neel

2.30 Music While You Work

3.15 The Citatel

3.30 Classical Hour

Le Cid Ballet Suile Massenet
Fantasy for Violin and Orchestra Suk
Two Coptic Songs Wolf
Tsar Saltan Suile Rimaky-Korsakov

4.30 Ballads with Jean Sablon

4.45 Les Paul (guitar)

5. 0 Tea Table Tunes

5.16 Children's Session: Your Own Garden; Jungle Tooctor

den; Jungle Tooctor

6. 0 Lew Williams's Orchestra, with
Anne Shelton and George Michell's Choir

7.15 For the Sportsman (Lankford
Smith)

7.15 For the Sportsman
Smith)
7.45 Songs with Eddy Arnold
8.0 Gordon Jenkins's Orchestra
8.15 The Carnival of Binche: A programme about this unique annual ceremony (Badio Belgium)
8.30 Dayl and Dave
9.30 Rhapsody in Rhythm, with Julian
Lee's Band (Studio)

9.30 Rhapsouy ...

Lee's Rand (Studio)
The Great Escape
10.20 Rhythm Parade (
11,20 Close down

(Scrutineer)

### 4YC 900 KC DUNEDIN 33 m.

5. 0 p.m. Concert Hour 6. 0 Dinner Music

muermezzo: The Legend of the Kiss
Soutulo and Vert
Felicja Blumental (piano)
Sonatas in C Sharp Minor and D Soler
Aria in D Minor Angles
Sonata in D M. Albeniz
Sonata in C Minor Cantallos
The Paris Conservatoire
La Procesion del Rocio, Op. 9 Turina
El Puerto
Triana

Triana

Suzanne Danco (soprano)
Depuis le jour (Louise) Charpentier
Adieu, notre petit table (Manon)

Je dis que rien ne m'epouvante (Car-

men) Quintetto Chigiano Piano Quintet in F Minor

O MOZART BICENTENARY PRO-GRAMME (Owen Jensen) (For details see 1YC)

10.30 On Stage: Enter a Producer, a further talk by Frank Newman (NZBS) 10.44 The London Chamber Orchestra

Netturno in B, Op. 40 11. 0 Close down

### AYZ INVERCARGILL

9.30 a.m. Classical Cameo

9.30 a.m. Classical Cameo
Broadcasts throughout the day from
Southland Competitions Society's Festival
10.0 Devotional Service
10.18 The Burtons of Banner Street
10.30 Music While You Work
11.0 Women's Session: Furnishing on a
Budget—High Style Fabrics at Low
Cost; Mexican Sketches, by Guy Young
(NZBS)
11.30 Morning Concert
(For detaits see 4YA)
2.0 p.m. The Flower of Darkness
2.15 Fantastic Symphony, Op. 14 Berlioz
3.0 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
3.15 Robert Stolz Orchestra
3.30 Music While You Work
4.0 Scottish Session
4.15 Showtime
4.45 Joe Venuti (violin)
5.0 Songs from Snow White

 4.45
 Joe Venuti (violin)

 8. 0
 Songs from Snow White

 5.18
 Children's Session: Juntor Story-time; Books on Nature Study

 5.48
 George Mitchell Choir

 6. 0
 Brass Band Music

 6.20
 Pioneer Diary

 7.30
 Popular Parade

Calling Awarua: Story of a Radio on (NZBS) Station

26 Curtain Up: Presenting excerpts from Opera Il Seraglio Mozart

Sports Roundup
Wayne King Show
Peter Walters (piano)
Jean Sablon
Close down 9.30 10. 0 10.30

### Friday, August 24

Weather Forecasts from ZBs: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 1.0, 9.30 p.m. 2ZA: Dist., 7.30 a.m., 9.30 p.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: ,Dist., 7.45 a.m.; Dom., 12.30 p.m. 9.30 p.m.

#### **AUCKLAND** 17D

3.30

4. 0

B. 0

5.50

1 7 1	<b>J</b> 1070 kc.	280 m.
	. District Weather Fr by Breakfast Session	orecast, fo
9. 0 A	lunt Daisy's Morning S	ession
9.30 L	arry Adler	
9.45 V	No Travel the Friend	ly Road
10. 0 E	Octor Paul	
10.15 7	he Golden Fool	
10.30	areer Girl	
10.45 P	ortia Faces Life	
11. 0 A	flovie Melodies	
11.30 8	hopping Reporter's Se	ssion (Jan
12. 0 L	unch Music	
2. 0 p.m	n. The Right to Hap	piness
2.15	Doris Day	-
2.30 V	Vomen's Hour (Marina	), featuri
A Wo	rd from Children	

#### Buylines with Pamela EVENING PROGRAMME

Light Concert

Friday Matines

Afternoon Variety

```
The Merrymakers
6. 0
       in Strict Tempo
6.20
6.30
       The Kostelanetz Orchestra
6.46
       Daily Diary
7. 0
       The Ouiz Kids
7.30
       Frontier Marshal
       Stranger in Paradise
       Broadway Theatre
8.30
9. 0
       John Turner's Family
9.30
       Light and Bright
       Sports Preview (Bill Meredith)
10. 0
10.30
       Reserved
       Dance Band Date
11.45
       To Say Goodnight
```

#### WELLINGTON 980 kc.

Close down

```
Breskfast Session
6.15
            Railway Notices
             Aunt Dalsy's Morning Session
9.30
             Morning Melodies
10. 0
            Doctor Paul
10.15
            A Good Idea Quiz (Marjorie)
             Carear Girl
10.45
            Portia Faces Life
            Light Variety
             Shopping Reporter (Dorsen)
11.30
            Shopping Reporter (Dorsen Musical Parade m. The Right to Happiness Celebrity Artists Women's Hour (Miria) Instrumental Ensembles Voices in Harmony
12. 0 M
2. 0 p.m.
2.15 C
             Joni James Sinos
            Console Styles
Trio Time
Latin American Rhythms
Meiodies from the Islands
Favourites from the Films
             Romantic Mood
Dean Martin (vocal)
```

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6. 0	Dinner Music
6.30	On the Lighter Side
6.45	New Zealand Artists
7. 0	The Quiz Kids
7.30	Frontier Marshal
8 0	Stranger in Paradise
8.30	Today's Singers
8.45	Light Orchestras
9. 0	John Turner's Family
9.30	From Our Long Playing Library
10. 0	Sporting Digest (Peter Seilers)
10.30	Reserved
11. 0	Jazz Rhythm and Blues on Parade
	nn Menzies)
	Close down

### 3ZB CHRISTCHURCH

m. Breakfest Session
Breakfest Club with Happ! Hill
Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
Work While You Listen
Doctor Paul
Second Fiddle
Career Girl
Portia Faces Life

```
11. 0 Morning Concert
11.30 Shopping Reporter (Joan Gracie)
12 0
       Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m. The Right to Happiness
  .16 Serenading
.30 Women's Hour (Molly McNab),
featuring at 3.0, A Story for a Star
2.15
2.30
        Afternoon Concert
4.30 Wally Fryer
Tempo Dance Band
                        and his Perfect
4.45
        Men in Narmony
        Variety Half Hour
Junior Leaguers
5 0
5.30
        Stars of Variety
          EVENING PROGRAMME
6 0
        Louis Voss Conducts
6.15
        Inia Te Wiata
        The Winkler Group
6.45
        Premier Performance
7. 0
        The Ouiz Kids
7.30
        Frontier Marshal
        Stranger in Paradise
```

8.30 Broadway Theatre (first broadcast) John Turner's Family 9. 0 Waldteufel Melodies Sports Preview 9.45 Tune Time 10 0 ).15 Johnny Standley Gleason's Garden Band and Captain 10.30 Reserved 11. 0 New Brighton Is On the Air (Bonar Dann)

11.30 Late Variety 12. 0 Close down

#### DUNEDIN 1040 kc.

```
7.35
       Morning Star
       Aunt Daisy's Morning Session
9. 0
9.30
       Musical Album
10. 0
       Doctor Paul
10.15
       Out of the Dark
10.30
       Career Girl
10.48
       Portia Faces Life
       Random Records
11.30
       Shopping Reporter Session
12. 0
       Lunch Music
2. 0 p.m.
          The Right to Happiness
       Light Orchestras
2.30
       Women's Hour (Prudence Gregory)
3.30
       Friday Serenade
       Voices in the Modern
4.15
       Popular Dance Tempo
4.45
       Accordiana
5. O
       Popular Parade
         EVENING PROGRAMME
```

6.0	Tee Time Tunes
6.30	Choice of the Week
7. 0	The Quiz Klds
7.30	Frontier Marchal
8, 0	Stranger in Paradise
8.30	Instrumental Interlude
8.45	Voices in Harmony
9. 0	John Turner's Family
9.32	Friday Night Frivolities
10. 0	Talking Sport (Bob Wright)
10.30	Reserved
11. 0	Musical Cocktail

# Close down

Showtime

1.15

**HAMILTON** XH 1310.kc. 229 m.

G3/56

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 46 Scoreboard of Fifth Cricket Test, England v. Australia Shoppers' Session (Noclean Fow)

9.30 Chorus Time Ken Griffin 10. 0 Imprisoned Heart David's Children 10.15 10.80 In This My Life 10.45 To Marry for Love 11. 0 Morning Variety Hour Musical Mailbox (Hamilton) 12. 0 12.33 p.m. Lunch Music 1. 0 Reserved

1.30 Melody on Microgroove 2. 0 Women's Hour (Pat Bell McKenzie), Featuring at 2.30, Second Fiddle; and A Word from Children 3. 0 Especially for You Angel's Flight Concert Choice 4 30 Light Orchestras and Vocalists 5. 0 Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret Weapon 5.15 Variety The Story of Allan Carlyle EVENING PROGRAMME Music for Early Evening 6. 0 6.45 A Report Auckland Provincial Stock Sale The Quiz Kids Coke Time with Eddie Fisher 7.45 Piano Playtime Frontier Marshal 8.30 Foxtrots, Waltzes and Mambos Holiday Theatre of Stars 9. 0 9.33 Downbeat: Music for Moderns 10. 0 Spotlight on Sport

PALMERSTON Nth.

Breakfast Session Good Morning Requests 9.30 Chorus Time Wellington Salvation Army Citadel 10. 0 10.30 Chorus Time

10. 0 Angel's Flight 10.15 Not for Publication 10.30 Career Girl 10.45 Foxglove Street Shopping Reporter (Pamela) 11,30 Symphonic Interlude 11 45 Reliad Album 12. 0 Lunch Music 1.30 p.m. Spring Parade (Jocelyn Cooper)
(last broadcast) The Life of Mary Sothern 2 15 The Comedy Harmonists 30 Women's Hour (Kay), featur at 3.0, The Search for Karen Hastings 30 Music of the Nations 2.30 3.30 4. 0 O The Orchestras of Pee Wee Hunt and Sid Phillips Light Instrumentalists 4.40 I Bring a Love Song: Dick Haymes Variety Half Hour Personality Parade: Mavis Rivers **5.** 0 EVENING PROGRAMME 6. 0 The Orchestras of Beig Sanders and Will Glahe 3b Double Bill: The Four Knights and the Beverley Sisters The Quiz Kids Rawicz and Landauer 7.30 Country Digest (Ivan Tabor) 8. 0 The Olympic Flame Famous Trials 8.30 Kiap O'Kane French Cabaret Stars

Sports Preview (Norman Allen) Light Classical Music Close down

# Doubly Enchanting thanks to



Fragrant Gemey Talcum, with the beloved enchantment of Gemey Perfume, provides an exciting after-bath freshness, which will delight you! And, in addition, Gemey Talcum has a marvellous ingredient which neutralises the source of perspiration odours. This amazing ingredient helps maintain the fresh fragrance of this lovely powder!

At chemists and stores everywhere, 5/9

Creation of Richard Hudnut Richard Hudnut Auckland.

# AUCKLAND NO 1995 m

9. 4 a.m. Maori Football: Its Trials and Triumphs
9.30 Radio Concert Hall
10.10 Devotional Service: Rev. M. Taylor (Congregational)
10.25 Popular Organists and Vocalists
10.45 Show Tunes
11. 0 Burl Ives (vocal)
11.16 The Three Suns
11.30 Sportsmen Quartet
11.45 John Gart Trio
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.33 p.m. Report from Eden Park
1. 0 Sports Page
2. C Saturday Matinee
2.27 SPRINGBONS v. N.Z. MAGRIS A

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park (YA, YZ tink)

Light Concert Children's Session: Sovereign Lords (BBC) Eugene Coniev (tenor) Teatime Entertainers

5.45 6. 0

7.30 THEATRE OF MUSIC: THE BEG-GAR STUDENT (For details see 2YA)
8.15 A Word from Children (For details see 2YA)

Songs of Our Time (For details see 3YA)

Take it From Here (BBC)
Make Believe Bailroom Time
Close down

### IYC 880 KaUCKLAND M.

2. 0 p.m. Orchestral Hour
3. 0 Folk Songs
3.20 Instrumental Recital
3.40 Music from Opera
4. 0 Light Concert
5. 0 Close down
6. 0 Dinner Music
7. 0 Virtuosi di Roma
Oboe Concerto in C Minor
Recitative for Violin and
Strings
Bongue

Marcello Bonporti Piano Concerto in G Cambini

) Martin Chuzzlewit (RBC)
) Acollan String Quartet
Dialectic, Op. 15
 Maggie Teyte (soprano)
Trois Chansons de Biltis
Danish State Radio Symphony 8.15

Symphony No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 7

8. 0 \ Play: The Burnt Flowerbed, by Ugo Betti, translated and adapted by Henry Reed (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

11. 0 a.m. Parade Preview
11.45 a.m. Parade Preview
11.45 Famous Light Orchestras
12. 0 Melody Menu
1.15 p.m. Association Football
(From Blandford Park)
3.10 Rugby League (from Carlaw Park)
4.40 For the Children
5. 0 Dixletand Jazz
5.20 Golden Minutes of Folk Music
5.40 Something Old, Something New
6.40 Lucy Ann Polk (vocal)
6.30 Leroy Anderson's Orchestra
7. 0 Lew Campbell's Orchestra with

7.0 Lew Campbell's Orchestra with Vocalist Mary Feeney
(From the Radio Theatre)
7.30 Saturday Night Celebrities
5.0 Spinning the Tops
8.30 Radio Cabaret
10.0 District Weather Forecast

### IXN WHANGAREI

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.45 Weather Forecast and Northland

7.45 Weather Forecast and Rolling
Tides
S. 0 Junior Request Session
S.30 Sports Cancellations
9. 0 Mainly for Maungaturoto
9.15 Strictly Instrumental
9.30 Tunes of the Times
10. 0 Max Jaffa (violin)
10.15 Kamo Calling
10.30 Occupational Hazards
10.45 Sing with the Chorus
11. 0 Close down,
5.45 p.m. For Younger Northland: Farm
Without a Name (NZBS)
S. 0 Light and Bright
6.45 Joe "Fingers" Carr
7. 0 Spin a Yarn, Sallor
7.15 Spotlight on Sport (Woodrow

Mikurangi Haif Hour Sports Supplement Listeners' Requests Dirkie Valentine Variety Show Close down 7.30 10.30

### Saturday, August 25



LUCY ANN POLK may be heard at 6.0 tonight from 1YD

### N ROTORUA 375 m.

9. 4 a.m. Hill-Billy Favourites 9.30 Guy Lombardo's Royal Canadians

10. 0 Music in Strict Tempo

Gardening Session (A. M. Linton)

Popular Parade Morning Concert 11.30 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Afternoon Musicale

2.15 Sports Summary

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park (YA, YZ link)

Light Orchestras in Modern Vein Sports Summary

5. 0 For Our Younger Listeners; Junior Naturalist: Dan Dare

Spike Jones Presents Carmen 5.30

Dinner Music 7.30 Four, Generations

8. 0 Masters of Melody (BBC) Stanley Holloway , Take it From Here (BBC) 8.30

9.30 10. 0 Sweet Dance Music

Close down

### 21A WE 570 kc. WELLINGTON

5.35 a.m. Breakfast Session

Sports Cancellations and Announcements

.10 Sports Cancellations and Announce-ments 9. 4 Band Music

Sports Cancellations and Announcements

ments
Sports Parade

10. 0 Morning Star

10.10 Devotional Service

10.30 Bushness Women's Session: Dining
Out in America; The Spell of Central Otago

Sports Cancellations and Announcemente

Variety

12. 0 Sports Cancellations and Announcements

Lunch Music

12.33 p.m. Results from the Wellington
Competitions

1. 0 Music by English Composers

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park (YA, YZ link)

variety
 The Three Begus and a Peep
 Children's Session: Concert Club:
 Items provided by Competitions Society
 Winners; Mission for Oliver: Book Week

Ouiz

6. 0 Tea Dance
6.50 Results from the Wellington Comnetitions

28 Weather Prospects for the Cricket Test

7.30 THEATRE OF MUSIC: THE BEGGAR
STUDENT, selections from the operatia
hy Carl Mfiloseker, sing by soloists of
the Vienna State Opera with the Viennese
Light Opera, conducted by Robert Stolz
(YA link)

15 A Word from Children: A series of unrehearsed interviews with children in the U.S.A., the United kingdom and Australia, by Keith Smith (ABC) (YA link)
30 Songs of Our Times

(For details see SYA)

Lookout

Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30

10. 0 The Wellington Competitions Society's Demonstration Concert made earlier this evening at the Town Halla

10.25 Cricket: Commentary on the Fifth Test, Australia v. England

# 210 WELLINGTON 455 m. 3. 0 p.m. Soccer Commentary on the Chatham Cup Final From the Basin Reserve) 4.45 Variety 6.0 Dinner Music 7.0 The Glasgow Orpheus Choir 7.16 The French Wind Outnett Quintet in G Minor, Op. 56, No. 2 Danzi 7.20 Laws and Libertian: Fotick against

Carrington, 1765 (BBC)

O The Swiss Romande Orchestra, conductor Ernest Ansermet Overture: Prince Igor Symphony No. 3 in A Minor (Unflaished)

Execute From Opera

Syliphony to a mark the state of the state o

9. O Play: The Burnt Flowerbed, by Ugo Betti, translated and adapted by Henry Reed (NZBS)

Results from the Wellington Com-11.10 Res

11.20 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON

2.30 p.m. Afternoon Matinee
3. 0 Mr. Hartington Died Tomorrow
(XZHS)
3.30 Popular Dance Bands
3.45 Perry Jono (Yocal)
4. 0 Jay Wilbur Strings
4.30 St. Ronau's Well
5. 0 Close down
Listeners' Requests

10. 0 District Weather Forecast Close down

### 2XG 1010 GISBORNE 297 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
Sports and Piente Cancellations
9. 0 Sporting Summary
9.15 Motoring with Robbile
Occupational Hazards
9.46 Pick of the Pops

Timely Gardening Hint Variety Half Hour Keyboard Bhythm

Close down

45 p.m. Hello, Children: The Dream That Came True, a talk by Bryan O'Brien on Something Old, Something New Soft and Sweet: The Three Suns Film Fare Rod Craig Famous Firsts

rannots raists

Sports Results

I Fall on Grass
Designed for Dancing
Listeners' Requests
The Gracie Fields Show
Cabaret Time
Close down 8. 3 9.30

### 217 860 KE NAPIER

9. 4 a.m. Morning Melodies 9.30 The Golden Colt 10. 0 Master Music 10.30 Will These Be Hits? 10.45 Variety 2. 0 p.m. Bacing Summary Afternoon Programme

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park (YA, YZ link)

 Racing Summary
 Children's Session: (Aunt Helen):
 Storytime for Juniors
 Melodiously Yours 5.45 8.15 7.30 8. 0

Racing Summary

Journey Into Space

Them Was the Days

### NATIONAL BROADCASTS

**Dominion Weather Forecasts** YA and YZ Stations: 7.15, 9.0 a.m.; 12.30, 6.25, 9.0 p.m. X Stations: 9.0 p.m.

YA and YZ Stations

6. 0 a.m. London News; Breakfast Session (YAs only)
7. 0, 8.0 London News; Breakfast Session
7.18 Cricket Scoreboard
7.58 Local Weather Forecasts
8.10 Cricket Scoreboard

8.10 Cricket Scoreboard
12.33 p.m. Basketball Results
6.30 London News
6.40 BBC Radio Newsreel
7. 0 National Sports Summary
Local Sports Results
9. 0 Overseas and N.Z. News
9.15 Lookout, a N.Z. Commentary on
International News, by H. R. Hornsby
11. 0 London News (1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 2YC,
4YZ link)
11.15 Sports Results (1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 2YC,

1.15 Sports Results (1YA, 3YA, 4YA, 2YC, 4YZ link)

Recent Releases
The Music of Sigmund Romberg
Cavalcade of Dance 8.27

### 10.30 Close down 2XP NEW PLYMOUTH

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.30 District Weather Forecast

Gardening Session (Bill Wilson)

9. 0 Gardening Session (Bill Wilson)
9.15 Concert Platform
9.30 Out on the Range
9.45 Bandwaggon
10. 0 Record Roundahout
11. 0 Race Commentaries throughout the day
12. 0 Linch Music
12. 0 Linch Music
12. 0 Linch Music
13. 0 Davy Crockett
14. 0 Davy Crockett
15. 0 Davy Crockett
16. 0 Light Rhythm
16.30 Taranaki Hit Parade

Taranaki Hit Parade

Taranaki Hit Parade

Bill Wolfgrannin and his Islanders

Sports Results (Mark Comber)

Instrumental InterInde

The Reverley Sisters Sing

Plano and Orchestra

Metody Just Mehody

Variety of Rhythms

9. 3 Play: Nimrod's Oak, by J. A. saunders (NZBS) 10. 0 Badio Cabaret 10.30 Close down

# 2XA WANGANUI 250 m.

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 7.44 Weather Report 8. 0 Morning Requests 9. 0 Down to Earth with C 9.15 Popular Classics

Down to Earth with Curly Popular Classics Voices in Chorus Instrumental Parade 9.45

Picture Posers
Morning Variety
Occupational Hazards
Songs of the Open
Close down 10.30 Occupational Hazards
10.45 Songs of the Open
11. 0 Close down
2.30 p.m. Afternoon Variety

3. 0 Rugby Commentary: Wanganul v. Wellington (from Spriggens Park)
4.45 Light Orchestras
5. 0 Burll lyes and the Hotcha Trio
5.30 Rosemary Clooney
5.45 The Junior Session: Saga of Davy
Crockett Crockett

6. 0 The Adventures of Rocky Starr: Destination Venus

Weather Report and Town Topica Rugby Summary (Norm. Nielsen) Famous Firsts Sporting Review (Norm. Nielsen)

7.30 Capering Review (Norm. Nielsen)
7.30 Capering Keys
7.48 Popular Vocalists
8.0 Old Time Dance Music
8.30 Entertainers All
9.4 Strictly Instrumental
9.15 Play: First Person Singular, by
Lewis Grant Wallace, adapted by WilHam Hughes (RRC)
10.14 Holiday in Hawaii
10.30 Close down

6. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
7.30 District Weather Forecast
9. 0 Sports Preview (Alan Paterson)
9.45 Western Style
9.30 Fill Tell You a Tale

10. 0 Down to Earth with Bert: The
Home Gardener

10.30 Light Concert 11. 0 Close down 2. 0 p.m. Melody Time 30 Rugby: Commentary on Seddon Shield Match, Nelson (holders) v. Motucka-Golden Bay (from Trafalgar Park).

0 Military Bandstand 2.30

4.30 Let's Have a Chorus

4.45 Piano Playtime B. 0 The Ray Martin Programme

5.30 Waltz Memories

5.46 Children's Corner: Have You Read?

6. 0 Melody Mixture 6.45

The Voice of Youth 7. 0 John Nesbitt's Passing Parade

7.15 Sports Results (Alan Paterson) Campbell's Kingdom Listeners' Requests 7.30 8. n

Close down 10.30

### 3 CHRISTCHURCH 434 m 434 m

7.58 a.m. Canterbury Weather Forecast 9. 4 Every Man a Handyman (Laurie Harris)

9.20 Sid Phillips' Band 9.30 Take It From Here (BBC) 10. 0 Arthur Askey's Songs of Fun 10.15 Interlude for Music (BBC)

Devotional Service 10.30 Devotional Service
Commentaries on the New Zealand Metropolitan Trotting Club's Meeting from Addington Racecourse
11. 0 Morning Variety
12. 0 Lunch Music
1. 0 p.m. Association Football
(Commentary from English Park)

O Rugby: Hawke's Bay v. Canterbury, a commentary on the Ranfurly Shield Match (From Lancaster Park)

45 Music of Melachrino
15 Children's Session: Tales of Beatrix
Potter (BBC)
45 Listeners Bequests 6.15

THEATRE OF MUSIC: THE BEGGAR STUDENT (For details see 2YA)

A Word from Children

(For details see 2YA)

30 Songs of Our Times: A cavalcade of music and events spanning the years 1916 to 1944, written and presented by James Waishe: 1917

Take It From Here (BBC) 9.30

10. 0 Sports Review 10.15 Leroy Anderson's Orchestra 10.46 Modern Dance Music

Close down

### 3YO CHRISTCHURCH

1. 0 p.m. Light Music

5. 0 Concert Hour

O SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A recorded commentary on this afternoon's Match at Auckland

7.30 Martin Chuzzlewit (BBC)

O Ronald Moon (viola) and Gwen Mc-Leod (plano) Sonata in F Paul Paul

(Studio)

Geoffrey Tankard (piano) 8.40 Chaconne
Nocturne in F Sharp
Polonaise in B Flat
(NZBS) Bách-Busoni Chopin

B Play: The Burnt Flowerbed, by Ugo Betti, translated and adapted by Henry Reed (NZBS)

11. O Close down

### 3X0 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

n. Breakfast Melodies District Weather Forecast Saturday's Choice (Requests) 7.80

8. 0 9. 0 9.15 Man About Town Musical Families

9.30 Calling Geraldine

9.30 Calling Geraldine
9.46 Music from the Screen
10.0 Down Memory Lane
10.30 Country Mailbag
10.45 Morning Variety
11.0 Close down
2.0 p.m. Light Orchestral Parade
2.15 With a Latin Beat
2.46 Keyboard Medleys
3.0 Rugby: Otago v. South Car

Rugby: Otago v. South Canterbury (From Fraser Park)

A Wee Drappie O' Scotch

### Saturday, August 25

Popular Dance Bands
Men in Chorus
Wizards of the Harmonica
For Our Younger Listeners
Melody Mixture
Crooners' Corner
Bill Wolfgramme and Daphne
Ger 5. 0 5.15 5.30 5.45

6.30 Walker Walker
6.45 Around the Wards (Hospital Requests)
7. 0 A Handful of Stars
7.15 Sports Page
7.30 Voices in Harmony

7.45 **Matters of Moment** 

Patrick O'Hagan (Irish tenor) Traditional Irish Songs (NZBS) 8. 5 You Asked for These in February 8.20

8.35 9. 3 Gems from Opera N.Z. Squash Championships Sum-

mary White Coolies

9.32 10. 0 10.30 Musicians Take a Bow Cabaret of the Air Close down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH

9. 4 a.m. You Ask, We Play 12. 0 Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Sports Summary Saturday Matinee

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park  $(YA,\ YZ\ link)$ 

Sports Summary

Children's Requests
Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS) Military Band and Chorus Latest in Variety

Journey Into Space (BBC)

30 Recordings from the 1956 N.Z. Brass Band Contest 8.30 Take it From Here (BBC)

b. 0 Danceland

Short Story: The Old One, by William Glynne-Jones (NZBS)

Close down 10.30

### 1 D 780 kc **DUNEDIN**

9. 0 a.m. Robert Farnon's Orchestra
9.15 Saturday Magazine (Beverley Pollock)
10. 0 Freddy Gardner (saxophone)
10.20 Devotional Service
10.45 Semprini (piano)
11. 0 Commentaries throughout the day on Otago Hunt Club's Meeting at Wingatin

11.10 Musically Yours
12.0 Lunch Music
1.18 p.m. Association Football Comment-

27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park (YA, YZ link) 2.27

Variety Tea Table Tunes Children's Session: Musical Army Camarata's Orchestra

7.30 THEATRE OF MUSIC: THE BEG-GAR STUDENT (For details see 2YA)

8.15

A Word from Children (ABC)
(For details see 2YA)
Songe of Our Times
(For details see 3YA)
Take it From Here (BBC)
Sports Summary
Ralph Marterie's Band
Dance Music
Close down

9.30 10. 0 10.15 10.45 11.20

## 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m.

1.15 p.m. Lunch Music
2. 0 Racing: Commentaries throughout
from the Otago Hunt Club's Meeting at

from the Otago number and a weeking as Wingstui Matinee
30 Classical Hour
30 Excerpts from Opera
0 Concert Hour
0 Dinner Music
0 The Orchestra of the Opera-Cominum Paris 4.30

que, Paris Overture: Phedre

9 The Philharmonic-Symphony chestra of New York Symphony No. 3 in C Minor Saint-Saens

William Davis (piano) Suite Bergamasque Debussy (Studio)

8. 0 The New Italian Quartet String Quartet No. 69 in E Flat, Op. 64, No. 6 Haydn

8.17 John Eggington (organ)
Sonata No. 6 in D Minor Mondelsschn
8.33 Gerard Souzay (baritone)
Arias by Lully and Gluck
8.44 Yehudi Menuhin (violin) with the
Philiparmonia Orchestra

Concerto in D, Op. 61

9.28 Play: The Burnt Flowerbed, by Ugo Betti, translated and adapted by Henry Reed (NZBS)

11. 0 Close down

### 477 INVERCARGILL

9. 4 a.m. Sports News 9.30 Modern Musical Comedy

10. 0 Devotional Service 10.15 Mantovani's Orchestra 10.30 American Showcase

11. 0 Life with the Lyons (BBC) (Repetition of Monday's broadcast from 4YZ)

11.30 Continental Corner 2. 0 p.m. Racing Summary

12. 0 Lunch Music

Radio Matinee 2.27 SPRINGBOKS v. N.Z. MAORIS: A commentary on the match at Eden Park  $(YA, YZ\ link)$ 

Racing Summary

15 Children's Session: Juniors; The Quiz

**45** Late Race Results Music for the Tea Hour

6.20 Pioneer Diary

30 Play: The Shadow of Doubt, by Norman King, adapted by Oliver A. Gil-lespie (NZBS)

Van Lynn's Orchestra

9.30 Take It From Here (BBC)

10. 0 Relax and Enjoy: Henry Rudolph's Music Makers, with Ken Macaulay (baritone) (NZBS)

10.30 Sporting Review

11.20 Close down



You need not be afraid to stop smoking if you use MONIX method. With MONIX you can save money . . . have better health . . . have freedom from bondage and habit ... improve your mental faculties and disposition . . . increase your efficiency in work and play.

MONIX is easy to use because MONIX is an imitation plastic cigarette that you never light up but "smoke" when you crave & real cigarette. MONIX is filled with harmless filtered chemicals so that when you "smoke" your MONIX cigarette, you inhale a pleasant, soothing vapour that kills the desire for tobacco smoke, laden with nicotine. A MONIX cigarette will last for months.

### MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

### ACT NOW!

Don't hesitate ... order your MONIX today. Simply fill in and post the coupon together with a postal note for 20/- and your MONIX clearette will be posted to you by return mail. MONIX is backed by an unconditional guarantee. If you are not completely satisfied after a 14 day trial period your money will be refunded in full.

\* REGD. TRADE MARK. Patent Pending

L	1
	TO: MONIX TRADING CO.,
	(David A. Haszard, Raymond M.
	Stokes, Principals)
	9 Scapa Tce., Wellington,
	C.P.O. Box 1504, Wellington.
	Please forward by return mail one
	MONIX CIGARETTE. My 20/- en-
	closed herewith.
	DIODECK INCIONIDAL
	NAME
	ADDRESS
	ADDICESS
ı	
l	
	L.i.

EVENING PROGRAMME

Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriei

Dance Music from the Town Hall

Dance Music from the Town Hall

Breakfast Session

N.Z. Artists on Record

A Story for a Star

Not for Publication

Sports Cancellations

Saturday Play Bill

Famous Firsts

12.15 p.m. Lunch Music

Musical Forecast

Saturday Matinee

Classics in Cameo

Vocal Interlude

Pianists Present

Pops on Record

Voice of Destiny

Radio Sports News

Saturday Frivolities

Campbell's Kingdom 9.32 Springboks Rugby Winston McCarthy

10. 0 For Saturday Stay-at-Homes 10.30 C.ose down

2ZA PALMERSTON Nth.

no. Dreskiest dession
Sports Preview (Norman Allen)
Good Morning Requests
Sports Cancellations
Light Orchestras
Appointment with Fate
Gardening Session (Geoff. Northe

A Story for a Star Occupational Mazards Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Turbott) Popular Parade

11.36 Lou ...
11.45 Gino Boron.
Guitars
12. 0 Lunch Music
12.25 p.m. Sports Cancellations
2. 0 Variety
2.45 Rugby Commentary
5.15 Tenor Time
5.30 Adventures of Rocky Starr: Flying

Breakfast Session

Harmonica Interluda

Occupational Hazards

B. O Sportsman's Preview and Sports Cancellations; and Results of Fifth Cricket Test, England v. Australia 9. O Musical Mallbox (Te Kuiti)

For the Home Gardener (M. C.

Air Adventures of Biggles: Secret

Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriel

Review, by

HAMILTON

Review, by

229 m.

Tea Time Tunes Your Favourité Vocalists

Star Time

Radio Sports News

Campball's Kingdom

32 Springboks Rugby Winston McCarthy

For the Old Folk

In Sweeter Style

Tune Time

Ве Нарру

Good Night

Close down

XH 1310 kc.

6.15 6.30

7.30

8. 0

10. 0

10.15

10.30

11.55

9.45

10. 0

10.15

10.31

11.30

11.45

1. 0

1.30

4.30

5.30

K.45

6.30

7. 0

7.30

8. 0

10.0

ups

5. 0 Ai Weapon

Guday) 10.30

### **AUCKLAND**

District Weather Forecast, fol-Ca.m. District weather re-lowed by Breakfast Session

Late Sports Preview (Bill Mere- 8.15 aith)

Tunes by "Fats" Waller 9. 0 9.30 Three Hits and a Miss

9.45 Hymn Session

10. 0 "45" Records Occupational Hazards Priority Parade 10.30

I. O ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-bott), followed by Late Morning Variety 11. 0

12. 2 p.m. Midday Music Hall 2. 2 Saturday Matinee

Air Adventures of Biggles **5.30** 5,45 Voice of Your Choice: Frank

Sinatra

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Tune Time 6. 0

Melodies of the Moment 6.15 6.30 Radio Sports News

Gunsmoke

7.30

Joni James and Bing Crosby Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriel 8. 0

9. 0 Campbell's Kingdom 9.32 Review, by

32 Springboks Rugby Winston McCarthy 10. 0 Stop the Music

10.30 Coke Time with Eddie Fisher 10.45 Saturday Dance Date 12. 0 Close down

Remington

NEW Contour

Compare the "New Contour" with

any other electric shaver regardless

of price, and you'll see why it is the leader in the low price field!

REMINGTON is the WORLD'S

CLOSEST SHAVER---and here's why!

Only REMINGTON is fully-slotted.

Some shavers use a cutting head

with tiny holes through which the hairs must pass to be cut off — as

difficult as threading hundreds of needles simultaneously-but Rem-

ington has solved this problem by designing full-slotted cutting heads

(as illustrated) . . . These act like

a comb — they guide every hair,

wonder 15 million modern-minded men shave the REMINGTON way I:

every whisker

to the cutting

blades - not

one is missed. long or short.

#### WELLINGTON 2ZB WE 980 kc.

Breakfast Session

Railway Notices 6.15 Sports Session (Peter Sellers)

Cardening with George

Metody Time 9.30 Piano Favourites

9.45 Bandstand

Focus on Films 10 0

Housewives' Session (Marjorie)

10.30 Morning Melodies

ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-11. 0 bott)

11.30 Sports Cancellations and Postponements

12. 0 Bright Lunch Music 2. 0 p.m. Saturday Afternoon Variety

5.30 News from the Zoo 5.45 Kiddies' Korner

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Radio Sports News Gunsmoke 6. 0 6.30

7. 0 7.30

O Gullsmoke
30 Broken Wings
0 Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriel
0 Campbell's Kingdom
32 Springboks Rugby Review, by
Winston McCarthy

Winston McCarthy

10. 0 Latest from Overseas

10.15 Tunes from the Studios of H.M.V.

10.30 Dickie Valentine

10.45 Saturday Night Club from Claridge's Cabaret

11. 0 ZB Evening Request Session

12. 0 Close down

ONLY

Other Remington gitt-pack Models:-

REMINGTON "60" ..... £10 10 0

**REMINGTON** "Super 60" £11 11 0

FISHER & PAYKEL Lid., Auckland.

N.Z. Factory Agents:

TRIAL!

Dad's dreaming about

the Gift he hopes to get...

FRANK SINATRA is featured as 1ZB's Voice of Your Choice at 5.45 tonight

6. 0 a.m. Saturday Selections

Sports Summary 8.15

8.30 Melody on the Move

9.30 Looking on the Bright Side

Gift Quiz (Robin Gurnsey)

10.15 Movie Magazine

11. 0 bott) ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

11.16 Sports Cancellations and Postpone-

11.32 "Popa" of Past and Present

12. 0 Lunch Session

12.32 p.m. Local Sports Cancellations

Sports Results

5.30

Hilly

Axel Stordahl and his Orchestra Liberace and J Stafford

6.30 Radio Sports News

The Mad Doctor in Marley Street

Music for the Stay-at-Homes 9.47

Dance and Romance

10.30

Late Evening Requests

288 m.

6. 0 s.m. Breakfast Session 7.35 Morning Star Sporting Preview 8.15

10.30

11. 0 bott)

11.30 4ZB Cancellation Service 12. 0 Lunch Music

2. 0 p.m. Saturday Variety Popular Parade

From the Wonder Book of Know-

Tea Dance



### CHRISTCHURCH

Breakfast Club with Happi Hill

9. 0 For the Home Gardener (David Combridge)

9.45

Thanks to the Singer

Light Variety

5.13

Air Adventures of Biggles

Keeping Up with the World (Happl

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

6 1 %

Gunsmoke

Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriel Campbell's Kingdom

32 Springboks Rugby Review, Winston McCarthy

Variety Time

10.15

For the Motorist (Harold Kean)

Close down

#### 4ZB 1040 kc DUNEDIN

Variety on Record 10. 0 4ZB Cancellation Service

Of Interest to Men ZB Radio Doctor (Dr. H. B. Tur-

My Song for You

6. 0 Music for the Tea Hour
6.30 Sports Roundup
7. 0 Famous Secrets
7.15 Variety Time
7.30 The High and the Mighty
8. 0 Surf Radio Theatre: Cousin Muriel
9. 0 Campbell's Kingdom
9.32 Springboks Rugby Review, by
Winston McCarthy
9.45 Zeb Carver and his Country Cutups 5.30 ledge 5.45 10.30

N.Z. LISTENER, AUGUST 17, 1956.

Saturday Night Requests Close down

### AUCKLAND

6. O a.m. National Programme (see panel)
11. O ROMAN CATHOLIC SERVICE: St.
Patrick's Cathedral
Proacher: His Grace Archhishop Liston
Organist: Winiffeet Dean

6. O p.m. Peter Pan (BBC)

Sp.m. National Programme (see panel)
 Children's Sunday Service
 Instrumental Intellude

46 Instrumental interiore
0 News in Maori
25 Dominion Weather Forecast, London News and BBC Radio Newsreel
0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: Mt.

U PRESETTERION

Eden Church

Preacher: Rev. Douglas Watt
Organist: Graham Holland
115 Music by Thomas Powell: Meryl
Pow (soprano , Terence O'Rourke (batttone), Garil Pasco , violin, and Alan
10.00
10.30 tones, Cyril Pasc Pow (plano) On a Market Day

Nocturne A Beautiful Summer's Day Andante Moderato Youth Song of Victory

Solik of Victory
(NZRS)

8.34 The Alfred Shaw Ensemble

8.45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News

9.15 Decima Dickson: Descriptive Plano

Chaminade 9, 4 Pierne 9,30 Spendiarrow 10.

Sca Piece
In the Church
Chaminade
In the Church
Chadle Song
Moonlight Beneath the
Fleres
The Rickshaw Ride
(Studio)

S.35
To Live in France: Paris, the first
of a series of social studies, by Margaret and Meredith Money (NZBS)
9.50
Masters of Melody
10.20
Peter Pears (fenor)
10.30
Sunday Serenade
11. 0 London News
11.20
Close down

### IY( 880 kc AUCKLAND 341 m

6.30 p.m. Farly Evening Concert Overture: Rienzi Fantasie in F Minor Three Songs by Hugo Wott Bavarian Dances, Op. 27 Eigar

HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist) (For details see 2YC) 7.25

Short Story: The Picture, by John Boland

DESIREE MACEWAN 8.25

8.25 DESIREE MacEWAN
(For details see 2YC)
9. 0 Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra
conducted by Rafael Kubelik
Symphony No. 1 in D
9.50 Ginseppe di Stefano (tenor)
Four Stellian Folk Songs
10. 2 Rachmaninoff
Vita Vronsky and Victor Babin
Suite No. 2 for Two Pianos. Op. 67
Jennie Tourel (mezzo-soprano)
Four Songs
Paris Conservatoire Orchestra
The isle of the head, Op. 29
11. 0 Close down

### AUCKLAND 1250 Kc. m.

10. 0 a.m. Sacred Selections
10.20 The Music of Noel Coward
11.10 Famous Children's Choits
11.30 Feter Walters (piano)
11.45 Jean Sablon
12. 0 Midday Melody
1. 0 p.m. Songs of Harry Lander
1.30 The Platters and Harry Arnold's
Orchestra
2. 5 Fred Waring's Pennsylvanians
2.30 Robert Farnon's Orchestra
3. 0 Listeners' Grand Opera Requests
4.30 The Encore Programme
5.0 Music for Zither and Climbalom
5.15 A Handful of Stars
5.45 Raphael Mendez (trumpet)
6.0 The Auckland Hit Parade
6.30 The Reverse of Today's Hits
6.45 The London Collseum Orchestra
7. 0 The Family Honr

The Family flour
North American Diary (Rex Sayers)
In Tune with the Times
Fashions in Melody (NZBS)
Courts of London

9.30 Let's Look Back
10. 0 District Weather Forecast
Close down

### IXN 970 KC WHANGAREI m.

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weathers

5. 0 a.m. Breakinst session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 4 Encore
9.30 Recordings from the 1956 N.Z.
Brass Band Contest (NZBS)
10. 0 Sports Digast (Amos McKegg)
10.15 Morning Concert

### Sunday, August 26

8. 0 p.m. Peter Pan (BBC) 6.30 p.m. Peter Pan (BBC).
6.30 Music from operetta
6.54 The Buddha, a radio portrait by Clifford Bax, of the man, his life and his teachings (NZBS).
8. 0 The N.Z. Music Society in London: The fourth programme of the 195% series (Recordings by courtesy of the BBC).
8.30 The Bride of Lammermoor (BBC).
9. 0 Lenging Worther Engage. Bominion Weather Forecast A Portrait of the Waltz Devotional Service (Methodist) 10. 0 Concert Hall

### IVZ 800 ROTORUA 375 m.

10.30 Close down

7. 0 a.m. News, Dondnion Weather Fore-cast and Early Morning Programme 8. 0 News and Early Morning Programme

Newsletter from Britain Dominion Weather Forecast

Your Favousite Overture Music from Our Sacred Library

Rand Music Margaret Ritchie (soprano) Family Hour

Music for Midday 12.30 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast Dinner Music

Adam 1.30 Wild Life (Crosbie Morrison)

1.45 Come to the Opera 2.15 Melodiously Yours 2.40

Short Story: Voice of the Reeds, Namey Brace

3. 0 A Life of Bliss (BBC) 3.30 Excerpts from Sylvia Ballet

4. 0 Strictly Private

4.30 Hawiez and Landauer 4.45 Glenda Sings

Book Shop (NZBS) 5. 0 Jan Muzurus (tenor) 5.20 Song and Story of the Maorl (NZBS) 5.45

News In Maori

25 Dominion Weather Forecast, Lon-don News and Newsreel

METHODIST SERVICE: Bainbridge 7. 0

Memorial Church Preacher: Rev. G. V. Thomas Organist: Beryl Thomas Choirmaster: Haydu Lichtwark

8. 0 Intimate Artistry Music in Microgroove

**45** Sunday Evening Talk, "Dominion Weather Forecast and News

15 Stuart Gordon Presents, Johnny Cooper (vocal) (NZBS) 35 Journey Into Space (NZBS) 9.15

9.35 Excerpts from Gayaneh Ballet The Epilogue (BBC) Close down 10. B

### Main National Programme == 1YA, 2YA, 3YA, 4YA, 3YZ, 4YZ =

fast Session (YA Stations only)

Dominion 7. 0 London News, Weather Foresast and Breakfast Session

8. 0 London News and Breakfast Session

Newsletter from Britain 8.45 (BBC)

Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 0

9.15 Hymn Session

My Song is Love Unknown (Tune: Psalm 47)

All Things Bright and Beautiful (to the tune of the same name Good Christian Men Bejoice and Sing (Tune: Vulpius)

The Wise May Bring (Tune: Tyrolese)
Thy Kingdom Come (Tune: Irish)

3YZ See Local Programme The Middle East: A Symposium, the 2.27 last of the BBC Series

10. 0 The Dunedin Fortress Salvation Army Band, conductor W. Bayliss March: Danforth Citadel Bali 2.32 Song of Faith (Solo Euphonium: R. Neilson)

Selection: Souvenir of Song Jakeway Hymn: Vox Dilecti Dykes 3. 0 Selection: Cheerful Praise

Hymn: Duke Street arr. Jakeway (From the Fortress)

10.29 Popular Masterwork: Bizef's Symphony in C, played by the 3.30 French National Radio Orchestra, 3.45 conducted by Andre Chaytens

11. 0 YA Stations See Local Programmes Trumpets in the Dawn

11.30 Musicians Take a Bow 12. 0 Dinner Music, with at 12.30 the Dominion Weather Forecast

1. 0 p.m. Cavaleade of Music: Peter 4. 0
Yorke's Orchestra, with guest 4.30
artists, The Keynotes Wild Life: The Gem of All

Birds, a further talk by Crosbie 4.45 Morrison

6. 0 a.m. London News and Break- 1.45 Children Singing: Cae Top School, Bangor

Daew Nghariad i lawr yn Berllan Hw Mlan (A Ploughing Song). The Sailor from the Sca-Trad. Davies Dau Rhosyn Coch **E**vans Child Thoughts Mae'n Nghariad i'n Fenws Trad. Dowch i'r ysgol (Come to School)

Evans

Queen Elisabeth of the Belgians International Musical Competition, 1950: Another prize-winning performance

Cecile Ousset (piano) with the Belgian National Radio Orchestra conducted by Franz Andre

Concerto No. 2 in F Minor, Op. Chopin (Recording by Courtesy of the Bel-

gian Legation) Boris Christoff (bass) with the

Philharmonia Orchestra Everyone Knows Love on Earth (Eugen Onegin, Act 3)

Tchaikovski 32 London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Anatole Fistoulari Suite: Russlan and Ludmilla

Glinka O The Golden Butterfly: Fair Prisoner (BBC). The first episode of a serial adapted from a Victorian centred round romance, treasured luck-bringer which gives the story its name

Fred Hartley Plays

Heather Begg (contralto) Midsummer Worth O Lovely Night Arise O Sun Do Not Go My Love Hagemann When I Have Sung My Songs

WELLINGTON 526 6

**5.35 a.m.** Breakfast Session **6. 0** National Programme (see Panel)

11. 0 SALVATION ARMY SERVICE: Lower Hutt Citadel' Preacher: Colonel A, Bramwell Cook Bandmaster: G, Hildreth Songster Leader: S, Rossitter

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see Panel)
5. 0 Children's Song Service: Conducted by Rev. D. W. Storkey of the Presbylerian Church
5.30 Radio Digest
6. 0 News in Maori
6.15 Dominton Weather Forecast, London News and BBC Radio Newsreel

7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE St. Peter's Church Preacher: Rev. O. Williams

8. 5 Mercy Collisson (soprano) Unaccompanied Folk Songs (NZBS)

8.30 At the Console
8.45 Sinday Evening Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Choruses From Carmen
9.30 To Live in France; Strangers in a
Strange Land, the fourth talk by
Margaret and Meredith Money
9.45 Song and Story of the Maori
(NXIS)

10. 0 The New Symphony Orchestra
Three bances from Nell Gwyn German
10.10 Richard Tanber (tenor)
Songs of Old Vienna
10.30 Luciano Sangiorgi (plano)
10.45 Reverle
11. 0 London News
11.20 Close down

2YC WELLINGTON 455 m.

5. 0 p.m. Sinfonietta
5.30 In Quires and Places Where They
Sing: St. Paul's Cathedral Choir, conductor Dr. Dykes Bower
5.52 Malcolm Latchem (violin) and
Leslie Atkinson (plano)
Praclindium and Allegro Kreisler
Basi Chem Suite Bloch
6.15 Short Story: The Climber, by Jean
Boswell (NXB) (A repetition of Tuesday's broadcast from 2YA)
6.31 Sunday Concert
Overture: Russian and Ludmilla Clinka
Danse Salve (Le Roi Malgre Lai)
Chabrier
Capteney Capriccioso
Dyorak

Scherzo Capriccioso Dyorak Romance for Harmonica and Orchestra Vaughan Williams Fantasia on Welsh Nursery Times

ursery Tunes Grace Williams Benjamino Gigli (tene

Italian Songs HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist), with

25 HAROLD BECK (Siz.)
Dorothy Davies (piano)
Sieepers, Wake! Bach-Alwyn
Suite in C for Unaccompanied Violoncello (NZBS) (YC link)

Handel Andel Kathleen Ferrier (contraite)
Return, O God of Hosts (Samson)
O Thou That Tellest Good Tidings (Messiah)
The Boyd Neel String Orchestra, conductor Boyd Neel
Concerto Grosso in F, Op. 6, No. 2
DESIREE MacEWAN (English

8.25

Concerto Missas MacEWAN (Enguan pianist)
Favane (Studio) (YC link)

9. O Victoria de los Angeles (soprano) with the London Symphony Orchestra, conductor Anatole Fistoulari Canto a Sevilla

9.43 We Write Novels: C. P. Snow, the fourth of a series of talks in which some of Britain's leading novelists discuss their work with Walter Allen (BBC)

9.58 The Amadeus String Quartet Quartet in k. K.575 Mozart

10.19 The Paris Conservatoire Orchestra, conductor Enrique Jopda Fantasy Overture: Romeo and Juliet Francesca da Rimini, Op. 32
Tchalkovski

11. 0 Close down

### 2YD WELLINGTON

When I liave Sung My Songs
Charles
(NZBS)

O A Life of Bliss (BBC)
30 Romance of Rhythm: Arthur
Young introduces another programme about rhythm (ABC)
45 Glenda Sings, featuring the Australian soprano Glenda Raymond

Close down

Charles

7. 0 p.m. Band Music
The Blue Danube (last broadcast)
8. 0
8. 0
8. 15
8. 15
8. 15
8. 16
8. 16
8. 17
8. 18
8. 18
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19
8. 19

### 2XG 1010 KC GISBORNE 297 m 8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast 9. 3 Recordings from the N.Z. Band

9. 3 Recordings from the N.Z. Band Contest, 1956
9.30 Hymn session
9.45 Music from the Ballet
10. 0 Hospital and old Foks' Requests
10.45 Song and Story of the Maori (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down
6. 9 p.m. For the Children
6.30 Gerald Knight Rehearses Choir, a programme in which the hirector of the Royal School of Church Music rehearses a Dunedin Church Choir (NZBS)
7. 0 With a Song in My Heart: George de Silva
7.30 The Vienna Philinarmonic Orchestra Preciosa

7.30 The Vienna Philiarmonic Original Apreciosa
7.38 Let's Learn Maori (NZBS)
7.43 Light Music
8.15 Short Story: The First Week, by
J. H. Sutherland (NZBS)
8.30 Classical Instrumentalists
8.45 Talk in Maori (NZBS)
9.3 The Gisborne League of Mothers'
Choir (Studio)
9.00 Outer Time

8.30 Classical Instrumentalists
8.45 Talk in Maori (NZBS)
9.3 The Gisborne League of Moti
Choir (Studio)
9.30 Quiet Time
9.40 Devotional Service (Brethren)
10.00 Sunday Serenade
10.30 Close down

### 217 860 kc. NAPIER 349 m.

7. 0 a.m. News, Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
8. 0 News and Morning Programme
8. 45 Newsletter from Britain
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast and Morning Programme
9. 30 Songs of Worship
9.45 Richard Tauber (tenor)
10. 0 Band Music
10. 0 The Torch of Freedom
11. 0 Music for Everyman
12. 0 Serenade
12. 0 p.m. Dominion Weather Forecast

11. 0 Music for Everyman
12. 0 Serenade
12.30 p.m. bominion Weather Forecast
12.33 Dinner Music
13.30 Book Shop (NZBS)
1.50 A Singer in Search of Song; Linette
Grayson describes her visit to U.S.A.,
Canada, and England, and sings songs
she found there (NZBS)
2.30 Song and Story of the Maori
(NZBS)
2.45 Strictly Private
2.30 A Life of Bliss (RBC)
4. 0 Paris Star Time
4.30 Officer Crosby
6. 0 Wild Life (Crosbie Morrison)
6.15 Children's Session: John and the
Missing Blue-Prints; Children Singing
6. 0 News in Maori
6.25 Dominion Weather Forecast, News
and Newsteel and Newsteel
O PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE:

7. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE:
St. Paul's Church, Napier
Preacher: Very Rev. J. L. Gray
Organist and Choirmaster: S. G. Pearce
8. 8 Misse from Operetts
8.15 Life with the Lyons (BBC)
8.45 Sunday Evenius Talk, Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey (vocal duet) (NZBS)
9.35 The Noel Coward Programme
10.00 Reflections
The Epilogue
10.30 Close down

### 2XPNEW PLYMOUTH

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. 3 Recordings from the 1956 N.Z
Brass Band Contest
9.30 Hospital Requests
10.30 Light Orchestras
10.45 Short Story: Echo Serenade, by
Nancy Bruce (NZBS)
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. Dinner Music
6.30 Journalist in Japan, the second of
four talks by Joan Faulkner Blake
(NZBS)
6.45 Rawicz and Landauer (duo planists)
6.70 Orchestra and Chorus
7.15 Adult Education Newsletter
7.30 Life of Bilss (BBC)
9. 0 Dance Interinde
9.30 Ferdinand Lopez (final episode)
(BBC)
9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast
9. Raymond Ashworth (organ)
Cuckoo and Nightingale Concerto
Mandel

On Wing of Song Mendelssonn Angelic Dream Rubinstein-Lemare

(From Whitely Church)

1.0 United Mood

1.0 Devotional Service: Rev Father Durham (Roman Catholic)

10.0 Sunday Serenade

10.30 Close down

Sunday, August 26

8. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominion Weather Forerast 9. 2 Merry Melodies 9.30 R.S.A. Notes 9.40 From Our Hymn Library

, 0 Wanganul Sports Page (Norm. Nielsen)

Nielsen)
10.15 Deanna Durbin (Sopiano)
10.30 Prince of Peace
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners;
Joe and Jemina (NZBS); Adventurer-Explorers (NZRS)
6.30 Melodionsly Yours
7. 0 Short Story: The Gentle Touch of Nature, by George Ewart Evans (NZBS) Lola Johnson (plano)

Lola Johnson (plano)
Elevation
Rush Hour in Hong Kong
Etude Mignonne
Schetzo No. 4
(NZBS)

Journey Into Space (RBC)
Audrey Hood (mezzo-contralto
Sink, Red Sun dei Ri
Peace
To Music Schul del Riego To aruss. Th**e** Star

(Studio) Music by Sigmund Romberg 30 One Minute To Go: A selected panel discusses a variety of topics

paner discusses a variety of folials

9. 0 Dominion Weather Forecast

9. 4 Overture: Ruddigore Sullivan

Tenor Time

9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. K. M.

Inaka (Anglican)

10. 0 Sunday Serenade

10.30 Close down

# 2XN 1340 KC NELSON 224 m.

8, 0 a.m. Breakfast Session 9. 0 Dominton Weather For 9, 3 Hypms for All 9.15 Morning Concert bominion Weather Forecast flymus for All Morning Concert

Woolston Brass Sand, conductor D.

Christensen (NZBS) 10.15 Song Album 10.30 Waltz Time

10.30 Waltz time
11.0 Close down
6.0 p.m. Children's Corner; Treasure
Island (BRC)
6.30 The Prince of Peace

6.30 7. 0 7.30 7.45 Music for Pleasure
The Memory Lingers
Journey Into Space (BBC)

46 Journey Into Space (180),
14 Kenneth Keenan (baritone)
Four Indian Love Lyrics
The Temple Hells
Less Than the Bust
Kashmiri Song
(Studio)
(Studio)

Salam Namanan

Woodforde-Finden

Nelson Newsreel Bominion Weather Forecast Music from Opera

9.25 Bloot Story: Many a Sip, by Wil-Bloot Glynne-Jones (NZRS) 9.40 Devotional Service (Anglican) 10. 0 Sunday Evening Concert

10.30 Close down

### 3M CHRISTCHURCH 690 kc 434 m

0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 58 Canterbury Weather Forecast

11. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: St. Barnabas
Church

Preacher: Rev. L. A. Barnes Organist and Choirmaster: N. R. Wil-lians

12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel) 1.2.8 p.m. Mational Programma (see panel)
1.2.8 Canterbury Weather Forecast
5.0 Children's Service, conducted by
Very Rev. Mariin Sulfivan
5.30 Woodland Sketches MacDowell
5.45 A View of American Music
6.25 Deminion Weather Forecast, News MacDowell

### and Newsreel O ROMAN CATHOLIC BERVICE

Excerpts Les Sylphides 8. 8 Excepts Les Sylphides
8.17 Songs by Noel Coward
The Alfred Shaw Ensemble
Sunday Evening Talk, Dor
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 With a Song in My Heart
9.45 Name Your Poison (BBC)
10. 0 Late Evening Concert
11. 0 Close down Dominion

### 2XA WANGANUI M 3YO CHRISTCHURCH 312 m.

3.30 p.m. Christian Science Lecture (From the Civic Theatre) Concert Hour Ahee's Adventures in Wonderland

(BBC)
Women Composers and Artists
Excerpts from Opera

| London Bassique Ensemble | Partina in to | Dittersdorf | 8 | Kathleen Ferrier (contralto) | Father of Beaven (Judas Maccabaets)

7.25 HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist)
(For details see 2YC)

5. 0 Paris Conservatoire Orchestra spanish Dance (La Vida Breve) Falla

8. 5 Short Story: S.O.S., by J. Edward Brown (N/Bs) (A repetition of Wednesday's broadeast from 3YA)

8.25 DESIREE MacEWEN 'English pianist) (For details see 2YC)

9. 0 Henry Wood Promenade Concert Halle Orchestra conducted by Sir John Barbfrolii

The Halle Orenco...

John Barbholfi
Overture: The Beauliful Galathea
Suppe
Solubert
Solubert

Rosamunde Ballet A Little Night Music Symphony No. 88 in G (Interval) Mozart

(Interval)
Viennese Music by Lehar and the strauss family

11. 0 Close down

### 3XC 1160 kc. TIMARU 258 m.

8. 0 a.m. Morning Music
9. 3 Programme Sundeary
9. 4 The kaikoral Brass Band, conductor: Norman Thorn (NZBS)
9.33 Morning Star
9.45 Sacred Music
10. 0 Music of Stage and Screen
10.30 Secrenade
11. 0 Close down
6. 0 p.m. For Our Younger Listeners:
The Water Babies
6.30 Prince of Peace
7. 0 Things to Come
7. 15 Repeat Performance
7.30 Scottish Session
8. 0 Death Takes Small Bites
8.30 Emma Jones (soprano)
Songs of the Dance
Willi Courity Grace (Gavotte)
Powder and Patches (Minuet)
Sweet Lady Molf (Sarabande)
In the Gay Olden Time (Girne)

The Second Minuet

(Studio)
Familiar Wattzes from Opera

Concept on Microgroove

Sollows

Viconcert on accession Solliousy Solliousy Devotional Service (Roman Catho-

10. 0 At Close of Day 10.30 Glose down

### 3YZ GREYMOUTH 326 m.

7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel) 7. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
9.30 Calling All Hospitals
11.30 National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service, conducted by the Rev. B. R. Gordon
Classical Requests
6. 0 At Home with Lionel Barrymore
6.25 Domition Weather Forecast, News

and Newsreel
O ANGLICAN SERVICE: Greymouth 7. 0 ANGLICAN SERVICE: Greymouth
Technical High School Assembly Hall
Preacher: Rev. K. G. Aubrey
Pianist and Choirmaster: J. Paterson
8,18 Stage and Screen Fare
8,45 Sunday Evening Talk, Dominlon
Weather Forecast and News
9,15 West Coast Sports Results
9,30 Waltz Time
10, 0 Classical Favourites
10,30 Close down

# 44A 780 kc. 384 m.

6. 0 s.m. National Programme (see panel) 11.0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: First

6. 0 a.m. National Programme (see panel)
11. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: First
Church
Preacher: Rev. A. C. McLean
Organist: George Wilkinson
12. 5 p.m. National Programme (see panel)
5. 0 Children's Sunday Service
5.45 Ida Haendel (violin)
6. 0 Leroy Anderson Pops Concert
Orchestra

7. 0 BAPTIST SERVICE: Hanover Street Church
Preacher: Rev. E. W. Batts
Organist: Upton Harvey
8. 5 The King latward Technical College
Anonal Music Festival (NZRS)
8.45 Simday Evening Talk, Dominton
Weather Forceast, and News
9.15 Selections from the Film Kismet
9.35 Westnimster Light Orchestra
Music by Raff
9.42 Dorothy Caylord and Roma Aboto-

Muste by Raff
9.42 Dorothy Cayford and Roma Abotomey (vocal duct)
Maybelle and Flowers
The Passagebird's Facewell
Greetling
I Would That My Love
Wanderer's Night Song
The Angel
The Dances of Lormont
(NZBS)
10. 0 Leonard Pennario (piano)
Pieces by Granados and Falla
10.15 Sinfonietta

Pieces by Granados and 10.15 Sinfonietta 10.45 Music for Meditation 11. 0 London News 11.20 Close down

# 4YC 900 kc DUNEDIN 333 m. 5. 0 p.m. Early Evening Concert 7. 0 The London Baroque Ensemble

O The London Baroque Ensemble
Notturno in C
Divertimento in C
Haydn

25 HAROLD BECK (N.Z. cellist)
(For details see 2YC)
O Carl Dolimetsch (recorder) and
Joseph Saxby (harpsichord)
Partia No. 2 in G
Telemann

8 The Vienna Symphony Orchestra
Concerto Grosso No. 8 in G Minor
(Christmas)
Corelli

Corem

8,25 DESIREE MacEWAN (English pianist) For details see 2YC

9. 0 Members of the Vienna Octet
Grand Septel in E Flat Kreutzer
9,33 What Price Freedom? In the Light
of Asla, a talk by Itajkumari Amsil Kanr
(BRC)

17 Berlioz The Orchestra of the Opera-Comique,

Overture: Benvenuto Cellint Alexander Young (tener), bents Vaughan (organ), the Loudon Philharmonic Choir, the Dulwich College Roys' Choir, and the

the Dulwich College Boys Chon, Royal Phitharmonic Orchestra
Te Deum, Op 22

10.43 The Swiss Romande Orchestra
Le Ronet d'Omphale, Op. 33

Saint-Saens

Pavane pour une infante defunte

11. O Close down

### 4X) 1430 bc DUNEDIN 210 m.

9.30 a.m. Badio Church of the Helping

Hand
10. 0 Little Chape) of Good Cheer
10.30 Timely Topics from the Bible
11. 0 Voice of Propiney
11.30 Back to the Bible
12. 0 Oral Roberts Programme
12.30 p.m. Close down

### INVERCARGILL

7. 0 a.m. National Programms (see panel)
 5. 0 p.m. Children's Song Service
 5.30 Promenade Concerts: An illustrated talk by Dr. Denis Wright on the Henry Wood Promenade Concerts (NZRS)
 6. 0 Singers of Today: Margaret Ritchie (someans)

Wood Fromedame Concerts (AZES)
6. 0 Singers of Today: Margaret Ritchia
(soprano)
6.20 Pioneer Diary
6.30 Book Snop (NZBS)
7. 0 PRESBYTERIAN SERVICE: St.
Paul's Church
Preacher: Rev. K. D. MacRae
Organist and Choirmaster: 6. E. Lomas
8. 0 Ron Goodwin's Orchestra
8.15 Journey Into Space (RBC)
8.45 Sunday Evening Talk Dominion
Weather Forecast and News
9.15 Peter Garrity and His Music
Piccolo Bambino Ritter
Wiener Pastell Risiner
Gondoitera Crucius
Hopsassa

Hopsassa My Beautiful Hungary

My Beautiful Hungary (Studio)

9.45 Short Story: Fuolproof, by Michael Hervey (NZBS)

10. 0 Gerald Knight Rehearses a Choir: A programme in which the Director\_of the Royal School of Church Choir (NZBS)

10.26 London Chamber Orchestra

10.39 Doris Veale (piano)

Sonata in A. Op. 120, No. 2 Schubert (NZBS)

11. 0 London News

11.20 Close down

### Sunday, August 26

Dominion Weather Forecasts from ZBs: 7.15 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 2ZA: 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m. 1XH: 9.0 a.m., 12.30 p.m., 9.30 p.m.

**AUCKLAND** 

1070 kc

280 m.

6. 0 a.m. District Weather Forecast, fol-lowed by Sacred Selections 6.15 For Early Risers

Junior Request Session (Ian Wat-

kins) 8.45 Brass Band Parade (Lloyd Thorne)

Uncle Tom and The Friendly Road Children's Choir

10. 0 Sunday Morning Concert 30 Sports Round-Up (Bill Meredith) O Friendly Road Service of Song 45 Joseph Fucas and Camarata play 10.30

12. 0 Listeners' Request Session

m. Interlude for Music (88C). Continental Rendezvous You Asked for It in 1946 0 p.m.

3.30

Reserved

New Releases

Ex-Services: Session (George Bezar) 4.30 Your Favourite Orchestras
Children's Feature: Further Adven-

tures of Johnny Van Bart (NZBS)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Books (NZBS)

The Sankey Singers The Goon Show (f (BBC) 6.30 (first broadcast)

7.30 Ivory and Strings with Oswald

Ininja the Avenge 8.30

10 Hilling the Avenger
130 Life of Bliss (BBC)
10 Sunday Showcase: Christopher
11.7 Music for the End of Day
11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)
11.45 Close down

### WELLINGTON 2ZB 980 kc.

0 a.m. Breakfast Session
0 Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir
0 Junior Request Session
0 Junior Notice Board
0 From the Hymnal
45 The World of Sport (Wallie In-8. 0 8.30 10.45

10.45 The World of Sport (Wallie Ingram)
11.0 Bands on Parade (Ernie Ormrod)
11.30 Sunday Artist
12.0 Listeners' Request Session
2.0 p.m. Radio Matinee: London Studio Melodies (BRC)
3.0 Interlude for Music (BBC)
4.30 From Our Overseas Library
5.0 The Services' Session (Colin Mc-Kav)

Kay)

For the Children: The Tinder Box (88C)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Dinner Music Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (first broadcast)
(BBC) 7.30 Sunday Supplement

(BBC) Christopher

7.30 Sunday Supplement
8.0 Journey Into Space (BBC
8.30 Life of Bliss (BBC)
9.0 Sunday Showcase: Cl
Columbus, by Louis MacNeice
11.7 Music for the End of Day
11.45 Epilogue (NZBS)
12.0 Close down

#### 3ZB CHRISTCHURCH 1100 kc.

6. 0 a.m. Come Sunday
7. 0 Junior Request Session for Canterbury Children
8.30 Uncle Tom and his Children's Choir
9. 0 Youth Digest (Harold Kean)
9.30 Rotunda Roundabout for the Pipe Bandsmen (Noel Billoliff)
10. 0 Treasury of Music
11. 0 New Feleases
11.30 World of Snort (George Speed)
12. 0 Listeners' Own Request Session
2. 0 p.m. London Studio Melodies (BBC)
2.30 Voices in Harmony
3.30 Music for Everyone
4.16 What's In a Name? (Musical Puzzle)

Puzzle)
Puzzle)
Coking on the Light Side
For the Children: Peter Pan (first episode) (BBC)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Prelude to Evening Studio Presentation Books (NZBS)

PIERRE FOURNIER is the solois Vivaldi's Cello Concerto in E Minor, v 2ZA presents at 10.0 this evening soloist

7. 0 The Goon Show (first broadcast)

Views, News and Interviews (Grace Green)

Journey Into Space 8.30 Life of Bliss (BBC)

9. 0 Sunday Showcase: Ch Columbus, by Louis MacNeice 11. 7 Music for the End of Day 11.45 Epilogue (NZBS) 12. 0 Close down Christopher

DUNEDIN 1040 kc

288 m.

m. Sunday Morning Programme
Cancellation Service
Sacred Half Hour
Cancellation Service
Around the Bandstands (Flugel)
Flanagan and Allen Favourites
Around and About
Light Va lety
Sport and Sportsmen (Bob Wright)
Presenting Jo Stafford and Lenny 10.30

11.30 Light Classics with Eric Robinson
12. 0 Otago Request Session
12.33 p.m. Cance lation Service
2.0 Radio Matinee
5.0 Services' Service

Radio matinee Services' Session (Sergesht-Major) For the Children: Alice's Adven-in Wonderland (BBC) (final epi-

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

4ZB Presents
Theatre Musicale
Books (NZBS)
The Goon Show (first broadcast)
(BBC)
London Studio Melodies (BBC) 7. O

7.30

SO London Studio Melodies (BBC)
O Ininja the Avender
SO Life of Bliss (BBC)
BO Meditation
O Sunday Showcase: Christopher
Columbus, by Louis MacNeice (NZBS)
1. 7 Music for the End of Day
1.45 Fpilogue (NZBS)
2. 0 Close down

#### **HAMILTON** XH 1310 kc.

7. 0 a.m. Breakfast Session
8.15 Listen to the Bands, with Eric Houlton, featuring the Hamilton Citizens' Band, conducted by K. G. L. Smith
9. 3 Results of Fifth Cricket Test, England v. Australia
9.30 Personsities on Parade
10. 0 Musto of the Churches
10.15 Light Variety
10.45 Talk: Chasing the Pennyweight—Dawson City: Charles Humphris recalls memories of his early gold mining days
(NZBS)
11. 0 Morning Concret Preskfast Session

11. 0 Morning Conc. rt.
11.30 London Studio Malodies (BBC)
12. 0 Yours by Request
1. 0 p.m. Afternoon Highlights
2. 0 Musical Comedy Time
2.15 Joyce Garnham (soprano) (Studio)

2.30 Sunday Serenade

O Life of Bliss (BBC)
O The Raymond Show: Ray Sentch
and his Orchestra; vocalist Nan Young 3. 0 4. 0

(Studio) Sunday Serenade 4.30

4.45 Musicians Take a Bow

5. 0 Children's Devotional Service: Rev.
A. G. White, of the Baptist Church
(Studio)

(Studio)

30 For Our Younger Listeners: Further Adventures of Johnny van Bart
(NZBS)

#### EVENING PROGRAMME

Melba Music in View: New Discs
Musical: The Boy Friend (NZBS)
Calling Miss Courtneidge (BBC)
Ininja the Avenga
Silent Prayer
ZB Concert Hail: National Orches(NZBS) 6.30

9.40 Devotional Service: Rev. Hayes
Lloyd, of the Baptist Church (Studio)
10. 0 Piano Concerto in A Minor Schumann

10.30 Close down

### PALMERSTON Nch. 940 kc. 319 m.

O a.m. Music for Early Risers
15 Songs of Worship
30 Junior Request Session
3 Sports Viaw (Bob Irvine)
30 Bandstand: Palmerston North Salvation Army Citadel Band, conducted by D. Hoare (Studio)

10. 0 Excerpts from the Soundtrack of the Film Kismet

10.30 A Box at the Opera

10.30 A Box at the Opera

11. 0 Hits of the Day

11.25 Music of the Ballet: London Philharmonic Orchestra
The Hundred Kisses D'Erlanger
Philharmonia Orchestra
Excerpts from The Seasons, Op. 67
Glazounov

12. 0 Request Session

2. 0 p.m. London Studio Melodies (BBC)

Rhythm Parade 2.30

3. 0 The King and J (NZBS) Late Afternoon Concert

30 For the Children: Featuring the Stories of Peter Pan and Thumbelina

#### **EVENING PROGRAMME**

At Short Notice 15 New Labels: The Latest in Popular Recordings

Books (NZBS) 6.45

Calling Miss Courtneidge (BBC) 7. 0

Ray Thomas (contraito)
(Studio) 7.30

London Symphony Orchestra Nursery Suite Inin's the Avenger Life of Bliss (BBC) 7.45

8. 0

Life of Bilss (BBC)
ZB Concert Hall (last broadcast)
Reverie
Devotional Service: Rev. A. H. Fin-9.30

lay, of the Baptist Church

O Paolo Spagnolo (piano)

Children's Corner Suite

Debussy

Pierre Fournier (cello) and the Stuttgart Chamber Orchestia

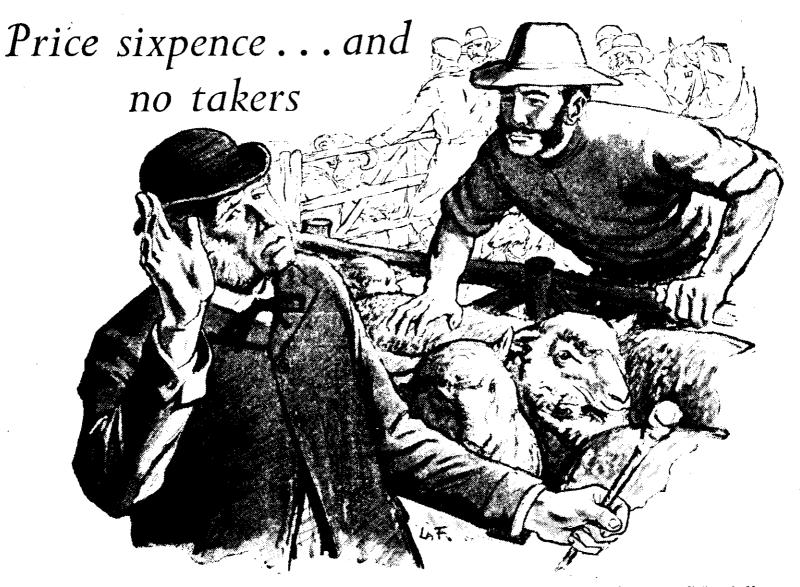
Concerto in & Minor

Vivaldi

10.30 Close down



IT'S TOASTED!



Pretty thin times ruled out here in the 1870s, Farming was well and truly in the doldrums and many a farmer could have been found trying to sell a sheep for sixpence, to a man who was already trying to sell two of his own for a shilling. There was no market for New Zealand's enormous surplus stock.

Twelve thousand miles away, in England, an exactly reverse situation existed. A fast-growing population had outstripped the country's home production resources and was crying out for food.

And the shipping lines which linked the two countries had a further problem of their own: that of finding return freights for the ships which from 1872 onwards, were bringing more and more migrants to New Zealand.

Not that there was any lack of produce in New Zealand.

Fresh meat was here in abundance.

Rivers of milk could have been made into butter and cheese.

But England lay 100 days away and what would become of the meat, the butter, the cheese, after 14 weeks in an unrefrigerated hold? It was quite obvious to the shipowners that the answer lay in solving the problem of refrigeration.

The experiments were many and varied but success came at last and

on February 15, 1882, the Albion Line clipper "Dunedin" made New Zealand history.

She sailed from Port Chalmers with 5,000 carcases of mutton as well as hares, rabbits, poultry and butter stored in a specially designed freezing plant. She reached London in 98 days with the frozen cargo in excellent condition.

Four months later, the New Zealand Shipping Company clipper "Matagra" followed with 5.844 carcases of mutton, 24 quarters of beef and 77 pigs. She took 103 days on passage but again the cargo arrived in prime condition.

And it must be remembered there were no Freezing Works in those days where killing could take place. Slaughter had to be undertaken at the ship's side and the carcases frozen down on board.

But, though the technique was by modern standards primitive, the way was open. In 1882 the ships carried 750 tons of frozen meat. Within seven years, the total had soated to 45,000 tons. Today it approaches the 400,000 ton mark. The enterprise of the shipping companies had given to New Zealand a new and prosperous industry. And this enterprise is still working for the people who live and work

Which, of course, includes you.

Issued in the interests of mutual understanding by

# NEW ZEALAND OVERSEAS SHIPPING LINES

SHAW SAVILL & ALBION CO. LTD. . THE NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING CO. LTD. . PORT LINE LIMITED . BLUE STAR LINE LIMITED